

S.C.G. SOCIETY, INC.

P.O. BOX 232 MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

Vol. 18. No. 1. (Jan. 2004)

DON'T FORGET DUES ARE DUE NOW IF NOT ALREADY PAID



MARK YOUR CALENDAR!

Jan. 12. 7:00 p.m.

Quarterly Newsletter

Program: Emily Kiddoo telling about her trip to Washington, D.C.

Refreshments: Barbara Howard & Marlene Cowell

Feb. 9. 7:00 p.m.

Program: Jesse Cotton, "Miss Clark County, 2004."

Refreshments: Judy Sharpe & June Kice

Mar. 8. 7:00 p.m. Program: History of Haviland China by Verlee Dauma. She has asked members to bring pieces if they have them.

Refreshments: Harley & Verlee Dauma.



FROM THEPRESIDENT

As I write this, my final letter as President of the Scotland County Genealogical Society, it is with heartfelt gratitude for all the help and support I received during my 2 year term. S.C.G.S. members are the greatest!

We are really indebted to Verlee Dauma for listing, categorizing and locating our research materials. She has placed this in a loose leaf binder to be kept at the building. This will be tre-mendous help to members helping visiting researchers. Thanks verlee!! She has purchased the DAR (3 volumes) Patriot Index for personal use. She will share it with members in her home.

Many others have contributed their time and talent in many ways. We really appreciate the efforts of all.

Our booth at the Christmas Bazaar was a busy place Dec. 6. Thanks to all who donated and purchased items and raffle tickets. The decorated Christmas tree donated by Barbara Howard was won by Lucille Montgomery. popular Another item was handcrafted solid walnut rocking horse made by a local artisan and donated anonymously for a raiser. It was won by Millie Elliott of Downing. Another item new this year was old barn boards donat-ed by

(Continued on Page 5.)

United States & Canada 977.8312/M1 B2s v. 18, no. 1 (Jan. 2004)

OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT

V. President Director Director	Darlene Johnston Thelma Strong Barbara Howard	Secretary Joanne Aylward Treasurer Lee Ann Russell Director Norma Riney
=======================================		==== ================================
Researchers		Marlene Cowell Lee Ann Russell & Joanne Aylward By-Line with each Article submitted
Trustees:		ll, Shirley Roberts, Boyd Bissell
=======================================	:===e==================================	

The Scotland County Genealogical Society was organized in 1986 to bring together people of all ages interested in the History and Genealogy of Scotland County Missouri. The first quarterly newsletter was published as Vol. 1, No. 1. Jan. 1987.

The purpose of the Society is to create and foster an interest in Genealogy; to collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical and biographical data; to promote interest in research in these fields; to stimulate and provide instruction in the use of sources available for accurate gathering of material; to foster careful documentation of material; and to issue publications.

Membership: in the Scotland Co. Genealogical Society is open to anyone interested in genealogy and is not confined to those living in Scotland County or having ancestors living here.

All dues are due Jan. 1. After Mar. 1, dues are delinquent and you will not receive free back issues of the newsletter. New members will receive the whole year's newsletters.

Research: will be conducted for a minimum of a \$5.00 donation for one hour of work. A charge for Xerox copies will be extra.

Queries: Free to members. \$1.00 per query to non-members.

Meeting Date: Meetings are held the second Mon. night of every month at 7:00 p.m. in our Genealogy house at 115 W. Madison St. Visitors are always welcome.

Quarterly Newsletters: are published in January, April, July, and October.

Disclaimer: Accuracy of the articles are not verified by The Society and leaves the verification of accuracy to its readers. Corrections are made when it is brought to our attention. Articles in our Newsletters may be duplicated as long as credit is given to the S.C.G.S.

October 13, 2003

Fifteen members and one guest present. Meeting called to order by Pres., June Kice. Special guests Paul and Juanita Bray, Townsend, MT, our newest members. Minutes of September meeting read and approved. Darlene Johnston, Treas., reported a balance of \$894.58. Bills were for utilities, table at the Christmas bazaar, O'Donnell Termite Control, Civil War book, payment on copier loan, postage and supplies for newsletter, and ProTech. Correspondence: Checks for research and dues, information about grant writing workshops, notice of genealogy conference in St. Louis, and letter from Missouri Humanities. Old Discussion of making the probate index available to the public. A suggestion was made to publish the index in installments in the quarterly newsletter. New business: Darlene Johnston donated a copy of A Century in His Service, a history of the churches in the Pleasant Grove Baptist Association, compiled by SCGS member Verlee Dauma from research of the late Eunice Bourn Tucker and others. LeGene Padgett loaned 3 books to the SCGS research room: Mabel Rice's History of Scotland County, 1830-1971; Scotland County in Retrospect (1976); and Scotland County, Our First 150 Years (Sesquicentennial Book), Reminder that items are needed for the bazaar table in December. Nominating committee named to select new officers for the coming year: Brenda DeMarce, June Kice, and Marlene Cowell. The president, one director, and one trustee to be nominated. Motion made and approved to give the treasurer the option of paying on the copier loan as funds are available, without a vote by the members. Program was given by Greta Slocum of the Bible Grove School Preservation Committee. Refreshment committee was June Kice and Joanne Aylward.

November 11, 2003

Twelve members and one guest present. Pres., June Kice, called the meeting to order. Minutes of October meeting read and approved. Treasurer's report by Darlene Johnston, balance of \$405.27. Balance due on copier is \$3646.18. Bills were paid for utilities, interest on copier loan, supplies and postage, mowing, box rent, and Ferrellgas. Correspondence: From Audrain Co. Gene. Society about open house; letter about books for sale; and thank you note from Mr. and Mrs. Bray. Old business: Marlene Cowell has re-typed the old probate index, needs help proofreading. LeGene Padgett volunteered to help. Nominating committee report: Thelma Strong nominated as Director, Lee Ann Russell as Trustee. No candidate for President as of yet. Discussed keeping building open during winter months. Motion made and approved to close during the winter, to be open by appointment only. Schedule will resume in the Spring. A weekly workday was suggested after the holidays, Wednesdays designated, members to come in as they can. A handmade walnut rocking horse, to be used as a fundraiser, was given to the Society by an anonymous donor. Decision was made to sell raffle tickets on the rocking horse, drawing to be held at the bazaar. The anonymous donor also donated a cherry quilt rack. Will be offered for sale at the bazaar; if not sold will be raffled off during Antique Fair. Barbara Howard donated a decorated table-top tree to be used as a raffle item at the bazaar. Work schedule for the bazaar was set up. James Kice to repair the threshold on the south door and replace the doorknob on the bathroom door. Verlee Dauma displayed a notebook she had prepared, showing our research holdings and where to find them. Program was given by Bob Hunolt on the Rutledge School Restoration. Refreshments committee was Boyd Bissell and Laura Schenk.

December 8, 2003

Twelve members present. Meeting called to order by Pres., June Kice. Minutes of November meeting read and approved. Darlene Johnston gave the Treasurer's report, balance of \$881.14. The receipts from the Christmas bazaar on December 6 totaled \$716.55. The rocking horse raffle netted \$287.15 and the tree raffle brought in \$64.50. Bills were paid for utilities, Confederate Roll of Honor

book, insurance, repairs, postage, Ferrellgas for tank rent, cash for bazaar, and annual bulk mailing permit (\$150). The service contract of \$525.00 on the copier is due. Correspondence: A CD entitled "Homespun Sketches" sent by Juanita Bray; a nice donation received from Donna Mellick of CA in appreciation for help in the Research Room; and letter requesting research on David and Asa Brewer. Verlee Dauma presented a generous check from her aunt, Grace Cameron, to be applied to the copier fund. Old business: James Kice had completed repairs on the south door and the bathroom doorknob. New business: Darlene Johnston donated a copy of the 1967 Sandburr yearbook and some memorial cards. Verlee Dauma brought a form for the guest book and an information booklet designed to be given to new members. Refreshment committees set up for next 6 months. Election of officers: Thelma Strong, Director, and Lee Ann Russell, Trustee, elected unanimously. No one has agreed to serve as President for the coming year. Program was Show and Tell by all present. Everyone furnished refreshments.

Joanne Aylward, Secretary

(President Ltr. Continued from Page 1.)

Darlene Johnston who thought visiting crafters might want. Well, they didn't even get in the building! All were bought before she got them un-loaded. Thanks to everyone for all the usual food and hand-craft donations. This netted us \$600+, a substantial payment on our copy machine, fuel bills, etc. etc.

The nominating committee has all positions filled except President. Everyone is running over each other to get that job! Ha! We are still working on that one. The slate is:

President ??????? Trustee - Lee Ann Russell Director - Thelma Strong

Best wishes for a happy holiday season and a healthy, happy New Year.



Our nominating committee has really hit a snag this year acquiring a President. It is hard to follow such a good one as June has been but her two years are up for at least one year!

problem understand the can everyone has with accepting the job since we all have jobs which require a lot of our extra (?) time already for the Society. This year is seeing a lot of illness among spouses, deaths, other jobs, etc. really depletes the availabilty of many of our members to take on the job. But, we on the nominating committee, continue to work on this problem; we just haven't been able to accomplish the job before this quarterly comes out. June has agreed to be a President, pro tem, for our January meeting if no one has been found before then.

I sincerely pray you have all had a wonderful Holiday Season and best wishes for a Happy, Healthy 2004.



<u>EXCHANGE</u> <u>OUARTERLIES</u> <u>NEWS</u>

1850'S PANTRY

Ed. Note: One of my favorite questions and answer section of The Journal genealogy quarterly is "Ask Miss Ima G Bugg" - *Genealogy. One of the questions to her was what did our ancestors eat prior to fast foods, bottled cold drinks, etc. Miss Bugg's answer was: They, of course, cooked from scratch!

In her 1850 ancestor's Mississippi probate the following was set forth as provisions for one year for each dependent.

250 lbs. meat at 8 cents/lb 60 lbs. lard @ 10 cents/lb \$20.00 6.00 1% barrels four @ \$7/barrel 10.50 50 lbs. coffee @ 10 cents/lb 4.00 50 lbs. sugar @ 7 cents/lb 3.50 20 gallons molasses @ 35 cents &a00 20 bu. corn @ 75 cents ea. <u>15.00</u> \$66.00

Of course, this was augmented by vegetables such as sweet potatoes, green beans, crowder peas, purple hull peas, black-eyed peas, okra, turnip, mustard and collard greens, new potatoes, hominy and fresh corn. --extracted from The Journal, Vol XV, Number 3, 2003. pp.105.

* * * YEAR OF 1902

Here are some interesting statistics to ponder as we enter the new year. The year is 1902...one hundred years ago...what a difference a century makes! Just think what it will be like in another 100 years!

The average life expectancy in the U.S. was 47 years. Only 14 percent of the homes in the U.S. had a bathtub. Only 8 percent of the homes had a telephone. A three-minute call from Denver to New York City cost eleven dollars. There were only 8,000 cars in the U.S. and only 144 miles of paved roads. The maximum speed limit in most cities was 10 mph. Alabama, Mississippi, Iowa, and Tennessee were each more heavily populated than California. With a mere 1.4 million residents, California was only the 21st-most populous state in the Union. The tallest structure in the world was the Eiffel Tower. The average wage in the U.S. was 22 cents and hour. The average U.S. Worker made between \$200 and \$400 per year. A competent accountant could expect to earn \$2000 per year, a dentist

\$2,500 per year, a veterinarian

between \$1,500 and \$4,000 per year,

and a mechanical engineer about \$5,000 per year. More than 95 percent of all births in the U.S. took place at home. Ninety percent of all U.S. physicians had no college education. Instead, they attended medical schools, many of which were condemned in the press and by the government as "substandard." Sugar cost four cents a pound. Eggs were fourteen cents a dozen. Coffee cost fifteen cents a pound. Most women only washed their hair one a month, used borax or egg yolks for shampoo. Canada passed a law prohibiting poor people from entering the country for any reason. The five leading causes of death in the U.S. were: Pneumonia and influenza 2. Tuberculosis 3. Diarrhea 4. Heart disease 5. Stroke The American flag had 45 stars. Arizona, Oklahoma, New Mexico, Hawaii and Alaska hadn't been admitted to the Union yet. The population of Las Vegas, Nevada, was 30. Crossword puzzles, canned beer, and iced tea hadn't been invented. There was no Mother's Day of Father's Day. One in ten U.S. adults couldn't read or write. Only 6 percent of all Americans had graduated high school. Marijuana, heroin, and morphine were all available over the counter at corner drug stores. According to one pharmacist, "Heroin clears the complexion, gives buoyancy to the mind, regulates the stomach and the bowels, and is, in fact, a perfect guardian of health." 18 percent of households in the U.S.

had at least one full-time servant or domestic

There were only about 230 murders in the entire U.S.

-- From a website called <u>Humor Depot</u>. www.abrosia.com/jokes via <u>Bulletin Board</u>, Feb. 2003. Vol. XXI. NO. B pp. 7.

*Ed. Note: I printed the following in a quarterly a year or so ago but thought it would be good to reprint it for any new readers we have picked up since then.

DOG TAGS FROM VIETNAM

On a recent "Today Show" there was a story about two men who went to Hanoi on a business trip. The men encountered a guy selling old GI dog tags from US servicemen who were killed during the Viet Nam War. They were disgusted by the thought of this man profiting from the sale of these tags. Upon returning to the U.S., they decided to go back to Viet Nam and purchase ALL the dog tags. They did so, paying 19 cents per tag! They brought home several hundred tags. The plan is to return the tags to surviving family members, when they can find them. The process has already begun with One set being turned over to a grieving Mom on July 4th, (coincidentally, it was on her birthday:! These two men have set up a website, http://www.founddogtags.com listing the names of all those whose tags they purchased.

If you lost friends, family, or know of someone who lost a loved one in Viet Nam, I suggest you check out this websites. If you recognize a name, there's an e-mail address to contact these two men to help in their efforts to return the dogtag to its rightful survivor. I'm sure a family member would be eternally grateful to have such an important item returned. Please help by checking this website, And please send the website address to everyone you know. The more people who see the lists, the greater the chance of returning ALL the tags to those who lost loved ones in Viet Nam! --submitted from Diane Gusciora Dahl in The Genealogical Inquirer, Vol. 1. No. 8. Oct. 2001 newsletter.

STAMPS

Before the invention of postal stamps in the U.S. in 1847, mail was sent "stampless." The postal system used manuscript notations on letters in which the postmaster would designate the town where the mail originated, the person and town to which it was being sent and the postal rate to be prepaid. The folded letter was then sealed with wax. As stamp-less folded letters

were made from rags which are nearly acid-free, surviving specimens are usually still legible and very valuable to collectors.
--extracted from the <u>Bulletin Board</u>, Vol. XXII, No. 5. Oct. 2003. pp. 6.



ODDS & ENDS

WHAT ALL GET

From one bushel of corn the distiller gets four gallons of whiskey-\$16.80 Which retails at The farmer gets The United States Government gets.40 The retailer gets 7.00 The consumer gets Drunk The wife gets Hunger The children get Rags --extracted from The Gorin Argus, date unknown but around early 1900's.



TIME LAPSE

SARAH YEAGER KITTLE

Was born in Virginia April 4, 1826, died May 25, 1907 at the age of 81 years, 1 month and twenty one days. Deceased was married to J.W. Kittle June 17, 1847. To this union was born 9 children, five sons and four daughters, three of the daughters have preceded her to the other world. All six of the children living were present when she died.

She united with the Methodist church at the age of twelve years, moved to this county in 1850 and shortly afterwards united with the Baptist church. She was an invalid for some time before death.

She often spoke of going home, which she did shortly after 11 p.m. May 25. Leaving to mourn her loss a husband, 5 sons, 1 daughter, 22 grand children and 12 great grand children, besides a host of friends and relatives.

She was laid to rest May 27, in the Cemetery near her old home in the presence of a large gathering of neighbors and relatives. Elder Neal preached the funeral from the 23rd Psalm.

--extracted from the Gorin Argus, June 21, 1906.

WHY WE GET RICH

* * *

A weekly newspaper explains as follows why editors get rich. After a good deal of study and worry we have at last figured out why so many country editors get rich; there is a secret of success. A child is born in the neighborhood; the attending physician gets \$10; and the editor gives loud lunged youngster and the happy parent a send off and gets \$00. It is christened, the minister gets \$1 and the editors gets \$00. It grows up and marries; the editor published another long winded, flowery articles and tells a dozen lies about the beautiful accomplished bride; the minister gets \$10 and a piece of a cake and the editor \$000. In the course of time it dies and the doctor gets from \$5 to \$100; minister perhaps gets from \$12 to \$50; the editor publishes a notice of the death, an obituary two columns long, lodge and society resolutions, a lot of poetry and a free card of thanks and gets \$0000. No wonder so many of the country editors get rich.



SCHOOL DAYS!

Thelma Strong copied all of these records located in the County Court Clerk's room in the Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. Court House.

DISTRICT: #43. ENTERPRISE or CROLEY Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 22, 1918 TRACHER: Fannie Myers

Grade #	Name	Age
1 "	Levi Blaine	11
	Thelma Blaine	7
	*Ellis Bradley *Evelyn Bradley	5 7
	Carl McKinney	7
	Leota McKinney	6
3-4	Golda Blaine	13
	Nelson Blaine	16
4-5	Floyd Schell	8
5	May Arnold	10
	*Ernest Bradley	13
?	Maynard Browning	12
	(*Left in October)	

(*Left in October)

DISTRICT: #44. MILLER Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 15, 1918 TRACHER: Frank W. Smith

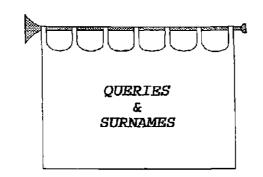
Grade	Name	Age
1	Avanel Fulk Wilbur Fulk Charles McKnight Charles Mickle	. 6 5 6
2	Audrey Mickle	9
3	Albert McKnight Loyd McKnight Letha Thoman	7 8 10
5	Evelyn Forrester Blanche Stivers Edna Thoman	9 10 12
7	Adrian Black Lizzie Thoman	13 13

DISTRICT: #47. UNION Sept. 3, 1917 - Apr. 26, 1918 TEACHER: Mae Drummond

Grade #	Name	Age
2	*Cecil Baker	7
	Bernard Kraft	7
	Marion Kraft	9
	Louise Rugh	6

	Gertie Lancaster	8	a -	DISTRICT: #49. ET	
	Harry Spencer	8	80	pt. 3, 1917 - Apr. 2 TEACHER: Kate Farw	
5	Pearl Davis	12			
	Frank Hayward	12	Grade	Name	Age
	Zela Howard	10	#		_
	Gale Lancaster	11	Prima	ry	
	Hazel Spencer	13		William Arnold	6
	Marie Spencer	13		Melvin Feltman	6
				Bessie Kasiske	6
7	Roy Clark	14		Charlie Mattocks	б
	Eva Hayward	15		Elmer Mohr	6
				Luella Mohr	6 5
**	Carl Howard	16		Eldon Oberman	5
* *	Charlie Howard	12		Edward Struble	6
				Wallace Watson	6
	(* Left District)				
	(** Not long in school)		1	Roy Feltman	8
				Eugene Harvey	7
	* * *			Norma Keach	7
				Flossie Mattocks	8
	DISTRICT: #48. HAZEL HIL			Reuben Mohr	6
80	ept. 3, 1917 - Apr. 5, 19	18		Louise Struble	7
	TEACHER: J.B. Scifres				
			2	Ardell Dye	6
Grade	Name	Age		Harold Oberman	7
#					
1	Louise Bainter	7	3	Rilla Dye	7
	Martha Clatt	6		William Frazey	7
	Mary Clatt	6		Marguerite Nutter	7
	Ruth_Clatt	В		Vernett Oberman	8
	Harold Trammell	5			
	Marvin Trammell	6	4	Granville Bally	8
	Richard Walker	6		Frank Harvey	13
_	-3.5 3			Robert Herring	12
3	Alfred Clatt	12		May Kasiske	8
	Arthur Clatt	11		Ada Mattocks	12
_	Edna Clatt	9		Jessie Mattocks	9
3	Karl Dice	9		Ada Mohr	9
	Harold Fritz	8		Carl Mohr	9 9 8 9
	Vern Trueblood	8		Harold Priebe	9
	Henry Walker	9		Orrel Priebe	В
	Hugh Walker	11	_	ml m-l	7.0
4	Edna Jones	10	5	Floyd Feltman	10
4	Edna Jones	10		Gertrude Frazey	10
5	Doul Dointon			Roxie Harvey	1 1
J	Paul Bainter Ardella Dice	11		Frank Keach	10
	Grace Dice	13		Ruth Mohr	10
	Vivian Scifres	11	-	Charles Comba	19
	Tom Smith	9 11	7	Charley Combs Glen Feltman	13
	Leota Trueblood			Hazel Jones	15
	recea ilueniood	10		Hazel Jones Grace Kasiske	14 11
7	Max Bainter	12		Albert Keach	15
•	Ruben Dieterick	13		Leland Mohr	18
	Elmer Jones	12		Lester Mohr	15
	Lela Jones	14		Veva Mohr	12
	Johnnie Thomson	13		veva rom	14
	Glenn Trueblood	12		* * *	
	Bessie Walker	15			
	Maud Walker	13			
	a annual to the state of the				

S	DISTRICT: #50. HICK ept. 3, 1917 - May 15, TEACHER: Cleo Hutchi	1918	1	Herbert Hayward Gordon Jackson Robert McPherson Gladys Tibbs	5 6 5 5
Gra de #	Name	Aga		Gerildive Triplett	7
1 "	Cecil Egbert	7	2	Neva Bergthold	7
	Lucille Egbert	5		Ogle Brookhart Fredia McPherson	10 7
2	Ralph Bertram	8			
	Ralph Shacklett	8	3	Nancy Coons	9
				Grace Fordney	8
3	Beulah Bertram	10		James Glasgow	10
	Floyd Bertram	11		Lucille Jackson	9
	Theodore Egbert	9		Wilma Ketchim	8 8
4	Mamilda Mamilan	0		Estle Leslie	9
4	Merlin Kugler	9		Nova Tibbs Alta May Trotter	8
5	Elma Kugler	11	_		
	* * *		5	Nellie Bergthold	10
	* * *			Bennie Coons	12 11
	DISTRICT: #52. CEDA	· m		George Coons Florence Couchman	13
g	ept. 3, 1917 - Apr. 26			Velma Couchman	9
	TEACHER: Leotha Swa			Cordonna Dorsey	?
				John Duell	10
Grade	n Name	Age		Nellie Fordney	10
#				Carl Glasgow	12
1	Felix Chambers	7		Flora Glasgow	8
	Helen Kraus	7		George Parrish	12
	Warren Kraus	6		Marie Parrish	13
	Thelma Kutzner	7		Cecil Petty	13
_				Doris Petty	9
2	Lyman Chambers	10		Hartly Petty	14 11
3	Dortha Kutzner	10		Hazel Petty Lelah Rector	11
,	Joseph Smith	13		Marvin Tibbs	11
5	Ruby Egbert	11	7	Anna May Coons	15
	Irene Kutzner	11	•	Sylvia Cooper	15
	Vivian Scifres	10		Ira Dorsey	16
		-*		Bessie Fordney	11
7	Bertha Austin	13	7	Lorena Fordney	12
	Earl Egbert	16		Velma Fordney	12
	Grace Egbert	13		Everett Hayward	18
	Maenard Egbert	13		Joseph Hayward	15
	Marion Erickson	13		Letus McCabe	14
	Grace Kutzner	13		Twila Piles	13
	Helen Kutzner Alta Smith	15 13		Hallie Rector Sallie Tibbs	13 14
	Alta Smith	13		Satise iinne	7-4
	DISTRICT: #53. SOUTH L	IBERTY	7-8	Robert Dorsey	14
٤	Sept. 3, 1917 - Apr. 20 THACHER: Lola Smit			Alma Leslie	17
	IDACHERI BOLA BILL	-11	8	Verna Chancelor	17
Grad	e Name	Age	-	Henry Couchman	15
#				Julian Dillon	15
1	Retha Brookhart	9		Earl Parrish	15
	Willie Brookhart	6		Effie Rector	15
	?lie Couchman	10		* * *	
	Bulah Couchman	7	34. 1		T water duct
	Elma Davis	7 6		nobby is genealogy. Nies for pets.	r talse dust
	Alice Fordney Bulah Glasgow	5 5	Duill	irea for hera.	
		J			



Barbra J. KRAKLOW RR. 1. Box 139 Toulon, IL 61483-9744

Paul & Juanita BRAY 44 Sautter Ln. Townsend, MT 59644

Wanda LEEPER FLINT 106 Eagle Point Road Cross, SC 29436-3204 E-mail: wflint@wpmedia.com RUGGLES, ELSCHLAGER, NEAL, CARROLL

SMITH, Thomas M.; SMITH, James & Robert; SMITH, Sarah J. McALLISTER; MCALLISTER, WATKINS, COLLINS, SMITH, Joseph W.; EVANS.

LEEPER, WHITE, STEWART, KIMBLE, SNODGRASS, WALKER, BARKER, BECRAFT.

* * *

############################

ALL I WANT FOR CHRISTMAS

Dear Santa:

Don't bring me new dishes, I don't want a new game. Genealogists have other wishes All I want is my ancestor's surname!

* * *

A new washing machine? Well, O.K., It's not the desire of my life. I've just found my ancestor's birth

Now, I need the name of his wife!

My heart doesn't yearn for a ring,

To spend that kind of money's a shame. What I want is a much cheaper thing, Just give me Mary's last name!

To see my heart singing with joy, Forget the big red leather suitcase, Bring me the genealogist's best toy; A surname - with dates - and a place!

Author Unknown -extracted from Inches Inquirer. Dec/ 2003. p. 3.

My family tree is a few branches short.

Shake your family tree and watch the nuts fall.

I am not stuck; I'm ancestrally challenged.

Isn't genealogy fun? The answer to one problem leads to two more! * * *

I want to find ALL of them. So far I found only a few thousand.

CERTIFICATE OF REDEMPTION.

OFFICE OF COUNTY CLERK,

I, STERLING McDONALD, Clerk of the County Court of Scotland County,

State of Missouri, do hereby certify that the Taxes, Penalty, Interest and Costs due to the

Memphis, Mo., Jun 1976 1872

WHOM ASSESSED,	Acres.	SUB-DIVISION.	Section.	Tp.	Range.	KINDS OF TAX.	Tax.	Penalty.	interest.	Tatèi.
Y Billup						Sinte Revenue	118	12	19	14
. /	2/10	Momo	my	66	12	State Interest		,2		
•						County Revenue	•		38	
						County Interest		.9		11
٠.						Road and Bridge	94	9	14	11
						Road	188	19	30	21
•						School	472			
•		•						•		
	•		-				, ,	COSTR	· ;	5
							•	Total.,	·····	160
					A	teding ?	7 2 - 12 X		17	
					O.	MunyZ	17060	Ciork O	Ounty Court	· !_
						-				
				()-+- =	-			·	
		 				A		Астем - Афа		
		Memp	his, å	Mo.	, -/	Jui				
Roges			11 .	r	U	Jun 13:	- 17 !!!	Bo	 187_{	
	 lved of		11 .	r	U	Jun 34	- !!	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	187_{	
the sum of			Jui	, 144	s Pr	1134 411.00	ller	5-// 100	Dollars	 3,
the sum of in full payment	of the Ta	xes, with	Le 2 Penalty	, 2.3.4. , Int	<i>Pt</i>	Alires and Costs the	reon, fo	<i>S') </i> 100 100 100	Dollars	 3 ,
the sum of in full payment on the lands and	of the Ta	xes, with	Penalty above	, Int	Proceed the series of the seri	and Costs the	reon, fo	s the ye	Dollars	 8, 3, d
the sum of in full payment on the lands and upon me by law	of the Ta	xes, with ibed in the	Penalty above	7.1.4 , Int	Process ficate	y Zing and Costs then, and by virtue	reon, fo	s the ye	Dollars ar 18 // c y conferre	 3, d
the sum of in full payment on the lands and	of the Tall lots description	xes, with libed in the grant to s	Penalty above aid full am	7.1.4 , Int	Process ficate	y Zing and Costs then, and by virtue	reon, fo	s the ye	Dollars ar 18 // c y conferre	 3, d

CERTIFICATES OF REDEMPTION 1861-1873 (continued)

(000101	
(out of order)	GAGE, Charles 95
CARTER, John S. 23,25,26,27,29,	GAGE, Chas. 157,158
30, 33, 41, 45, 72, 73, 76, 144,	GARRETT, Geo. C. 82
156,157,159,160,163,167,	•
170 105 105 104 100 100	GARRISON, James 137
	GIBLER, (?) 158
198,201,203,206,210,220,	GIBLER, Phillip 158
223, 226, 229, 234, 238	GILKERSON, James 160
CARTER, Dennis 185	GILLESPIE, James (Jas.) 96,97,
CRAIG, Richard 198	98,99,100,101,102,103,104,
CROWN, John 71	105,106,107,112,113,116,
CRUSE, Ruth 46,60	119,120,121,123,129,130,
CRUSE, R. 81	
0.002) N. 01	131.132.133.134.135.136.
DATE OF THE PARTY	137,138,140,141
DALTON, Francis 22,144	GIPSON, John 107
DAVIS, Nathaniel 215	GOLLIHER, Tabitha 73
DOUGRERTY, Sarah 145,146	GOLLIHER, Thomas73
DOWELL, Rebecca 147	GORIN, H. M. 74,85
DOWNING, W.G 152	GORMAN, James 220
DOWNING, W. G. & H.H. 181	GRAHAM, Jos. C. 151
DRAKE, Francis 41,76	
DRAKE, John L. Jr. 185	GRAHAM, Joseph C. 161
DUELL, George 83,84	GRANT, R. A. 162
· •	GREEN, Ned 163
DRISCOL(L), Wm. 148	GRISTY, Simon141
DRISCOL(L), William 148	GRISTY, John C. 164
DUNBAR, Collins 58,207	GUNNELL, Wm. H. 92
·	GUNN, Wm. H. 111
EARLY, James (heirs) 112	2431579 71804 524
EARLY, Samuel C. 118,120	HAMILTON, Chas. 165
EARLY, James C. 120	_
ELIFF, Wm. K. 91	HAMMEERSLY?, James 121
ELLIS, W. P. 149	HARMON & BAKER 19
ELLISS, H. 150	HARMON, John L. 54
ETUI33, W. 130	HAYDEN, John S.141
	HAYS, Adam 108,115
FADER, John 151	HEALD, Wm. 166
FARMER, Seth 125	HENDRICKS, P. F. 140
FELIX, W. L. 93	HESS, James 48
FETTERS, John 126	HIGBEE, H. 75
FETTERS, Jos. 152	HILLIS, E. 25,30,41,45,70,72,
FINCH, John P. 19	76,144,145,146,148,151,152,
FOGLE, Peter 153	153,155,163,166,168,173,177.
FOLEY, Alvin, 222,226	180,181,182,183,184,188,189,
FOLKER, Charles 162	
FORDNEY, Jackson 154	191,194,195,199,206,211,212,
	218,220,221,222,223,224,227,
FORDNEY, Jack 154	240
FOSTER, R.	HOLDER, Abraham, esq. 167
FRANKS, John 18	HOLDER, Abe. 167
FREEMAN, F. B. 145	HOLEMAN, Mary 168
FRIEND, Martin 144	HORN, Thomas 175
FRIEND, Moses 224	HOUTZ & PETERSON 1
FRAZER, Moses 156	HOWLETT, Wm. 229
	HOUNDITY WITH SEL

MISSOURI TRAILS

By Jean McClure

Missouri had many trails, long before the earliest settlers came, made by Indian tribes who either lived or hunted in Missouri. One important and well-known one was the Osage Trail; the Santa Fe Trail followed the Osage Trail in Missouri.

Boonslick Trail:

Daniel Boone, the legendary explorer and frontiersman, immigrated to the Femme Osage Creek in St. Charles County, Missouri, in 1795, while Missouri was still under Spanish jurisdiction. His sons, Nathan and Daniel Morgan Boone, made and traveled along a trail or road, following the Missouri River on the north side, to what later became Boonesboro, northwest of Boonville in Howard County, where they discovered a salt spring boiling up. The road between St. Charles and the newly settled Howard County was called "Boonslick Road" and it extended to Franklin where it joined the Santa Fe Trail. The Boonslick Road in present-day Columbia and Boone County is called the "St. Charles Road." In time, the Boon's Lick Road gave way to U.S. Highway 40, some sections of which remain but the road was largely replaced by Interstate-70. The Boon's Lick is now a state historic site.

Lewis and Clark had discovered this same salt spring and had tarried there a while observing the animals who came to lick the salt which had dried from the gushing spring. Salt was indispensable to pioneers, especially for preserving food, tanning hides, and for feeding their animals. In 1805, Nathan and Daniel M. Boone formed a company with James and Henry Morrison to dry the salt from the spring. At one time, it produced 30 bushels a day and shipped the salt by keelboat to St. Louis. The Missouri Department of Natural Resources has an excellent brochure on the Boone's Lick Salt Works.

Santa Fe Trail:

William Becknell conducted the first successful trading expedition from Missouri to Santa Fe in 1821. He has been called "the father of the Santa Fe Trail." Becknell had been serving as a manager at the Boone's Lick Salt Works before starting the Santa Fe Expedition. When he learned that Mexico had gained its independence from Spain and was open for trade for the first time, he recognized that he could make a good profit from his goods.

On August 4,1821, Becknell and 21 men he had recruited left with a pack train of goods for Santa Fe from Franklin on the Missouri River. Their route made use of the Osage Trail in Missouri.

The next year, 1822, Becknell made a second trip to Santa Fe and on this trip he took three wagons, the first ones to travel over the Santa Fe Trail. The trip covered 800 miles and took six weeks. Within five years, many wagon trains by Missourians were carrying merchandise. The first mules, jacks, and jennets were brought to Missouri from Santa Fe and became the founding stock of Missouri's famous mules. Independence, Missouri had large warehouses holding supplies and goods brought in by river travel.

The Butterfield Overland Mail:

The Butterfield Overland Mail was an ambitious transcontinental postal scheme. Congress first proposed it in 1856.

John Butterfield, born on a prosperous farm in 1801 near Albany, New York, drove a livery coach in early years. He saved and scrimped and schemed in his early years and gradually became wealthy, by mid-century, from his transportation developments. When Congress passed a bill in March 1857 for overland mail service, John Butterfield placed the winning bid of \$595,000 to deliver the mail from St. Louis to San Francisco in 25 days.

The U.S. Postmaster General was a Southern sympathizer and insisted the route go through as much slave holding places as possible. Instead of a direct route to San Francisco, the route made an oxbow and added 600 miles to the route, but Butterfield still agreed to a 25-day timetable for the 3,000 miles, only part over established trails.

On September 16,1858, the new Overland Mail Company dispatched the first bag of mail from St. Louis to San Francisco by placing the bag on a rail coach to Tipton, Missouri. There, it was quickly transferred to a coach with horses and the coach left quickly. Each coach was designed to carry 9 passengers plus freight. A year later, the pickup point changed to Syracuse, Missouri, instead of Tipton. The drivers of the horse or mule teams rode through the night but stopped briefly at regular stations along the route. At one time, the company (owned by Butterfield's Butterfield and Wasson Co.) employed 800 people and 250 coaches were used. The average time of an overland journey dropped to 22 days.

Congressional regional bickering held up the Post Office Authority Act and federal money was not available so Butterfield and Wasson Company had to secure loans from banking interests controlled by Wells and Fargo. This, in time, became the American Express Company, which focused on express transportation.

The Oregon Trail:

The Oregon Trail evolved as a result of a trading post being set up for the fur trade by John Jacob Astor's Pacific Fur Company, at the mouth of the Columbia River at Astoria, Oregon. John Jacob Astor formed his Pacific Fur Company in 1810, an outgrowth of the American Fur Company he incorporated in 1808. In 1811, the skipper of John Jacob Astor's ship Tonquin founded Astoria, Oregon, and a trading post was established. Previously, all such trading had to be by sea travel around Cape Horn or by water down the Mississippi River to the Isthmus of Panama, then overland to the Pacific Ocean, and then by ship again. An overland Astorian expedition had also been started and encamped during the winter in 1810 at the foot of the bluffs near the mouth of the Nodaway River on the Missouri River in Northwest Missouri, Holt County.

During the period from 1821 to 1860, Missourians and their fellow Americans left by the thousands for the western frontier. They were: traders seeking new markets; trappers and fur traders; explorers charting little-known regions of the West; missionaries converting Indians; families wanting new homes and land of their own; and adventurers and gold seekers. The Oregon Trail to California and the Northwest was their answer.

Expeditions began leaving from Independence, Missouri, in 1827 and by 1840 Westport (which later became part of Kansas City) became the principal starting and outfitting point. Goods were brought overland or by river and stored in warehouses to wait for spring and summer departures. Wagon trains did not leave until May when there was enough green grass for the draft animals. Teams of 2 or 4 or more mules or oxen pulled the early Conestoga wagons; later wagons were heavier prairie schooners which might hold up to 2 tons. Wagons filled with goods were tightly packed and not unloaded until the end of the journey; camp equipment and personal belongings for the journey went in separate wagons.

The Oregon Trail was about twice as long as the Santa Fe Trail and developed more slowly. By 1843, there was a well-defined route from the Missouri River to the Columbia River. As late as 1832, there were no settlers along the trail between Missouri and the state of Washington. As a result, the government built several army posts to help

the travelers and to give some protection from the Indians. It was an 8-week, 1600-mile trip. Until the Civil War, the Oregon Trail remained the chief avenue of commerce and travel to the West. Then the railroads began to come.

Pony Express:

In 1799, Joseph Robidoux, age 16, traveled up the Missouri River from St. Louis to the Black Snake Hills in the heart of the Iowa, Sac, and Fox Indian country to establish a trading post. This place later became the city of St. Joseph, MO.

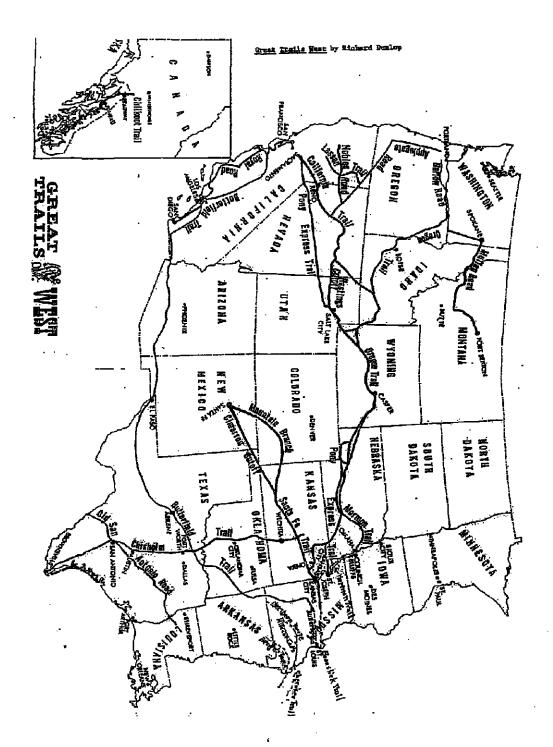
In 1860, St. Joseph was the starting point for the Pony Express, owned by the freighting firm of Russell, Majors, and Waddell who secured a contract with the government to deliver mail speedily from the Pike's Peak Stables in St. Joseph to San Francisco. Young riders on swift horses carried the mail in a leather mochillas, with deep pockets, which hung down on either side. Way stations were set up along the route where riders could change to a fresh horse or riders could change.

The mail delivery was speedy but costly; revenues fell below costs. The Pony Express ceased operation in 1861, 18 months after its beginning. The invention of the telegraph and its speedy communication also played a part. St. Joseph currently has an outstanding diorama of the Pony Express in the original stables.

Mormon Trail:

Joseph Smith had founded the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints on April 6, 1830. The group first went to northern Ohio; then to Jackson County, Missouri; then to "Far West" in Caldwell County in Northwest Missouri where cornerstones were laid for a temple. Davies County in Northwest Missouri was another important place of residence. Joseph Smith is purported to have had a revelation that Adam had lived there and the spot was called Adam-ondi-Ahman. Many still believe this and, currently, Mormons are purchasing land in Daviess County in the belief that the "Second Coming" will occur there.

The Mormons were not popular in some areas because of their beliefs. The resultant Mormon Wars in Missouri drove them back to Carthage, Illinois, the name of which was later changed to Nauvoo. Joseph Smith died there and Brigham Young took over and led the Mormons west.



The Mormon Trail began in Liberty, Missouri, and went northwestward on the Missouri side of the Missouri River to Cainsville, Iowa (sometimes spelled Kanesville and which became Council Bluffs, Iowa) where the trail turned west. That strip of the Mormon Trail was called "The Council Bluffs Road." Mormons laid out the road before most of the territory was even surveyed and there were no bridges.

A company of Mormons who afterward sold out to Frost, the great overland mail contractor, started a stage line on the Council Bluffs. One stopping place in 1840 on the stage line was Jackson Point (now Mound City, Missouri in Holt County). Jackson Point was also a noted camping place during the period of the Mormon and California emigration because there was plenty of water and firewood. It was said "The road for miles, above and below, was from day's end to day's end, white with the wagon sheets of the westward-bound emigrants."

Cherokee Trail:

The Cherokee Trail has been aptly named "The Trail of Tears" because of the difficulties the Cherokee people endured during the forced move in 1838-1839 from their lands in the Southeastern United States to land west of the Mississippi River. The Cherokee people had lived on their land for many generations before the Spanish explorer Hernando de Soto visited the area in 1540.

During George Washington's administration, the Cherokee, in the Treaty of 1791, had been guaranteed seventy thousand square miles of territory in parts of the states of Georgia, North Carolina, and South Carolina and areas of what later became Alabama, Tennessee, and Kentucky. They gave up much of their hunting ground but were promised protection by the federal government, an annual payment, and tools for farming.

More land was lost by treaty in 1817 and 1819, exchanged for acreage between the Arkansas and White River for Cherokees who would move west. The Cherokees on the remaining land in the Southeast developed good roads, had good farms and orchards, and lived in log cabins. The Cherokee National inventory in 1825 listed thousands of cattle, swine, horses, and sheep, plus some goats. There were sawmills, gristmills, blacksmith shops, cotton machines, stores, six turnpike gates, and 18 ferries. Some Cherokees even became wealthy and had large brick houses.

The Cherokee Sequoyah developed a written language, which resulted in their building 18 schools, establishing a library, and publishing their own newspaper (first published in 1828). Their culture, dignity, and good manners were greatly admired by many. They had even developed a tribal government based on the Constitution of the United States.

However, greed for the land the Cherokees held brought about the Indian Removal Act of 1830. President Andrew Jackson pushed the Act through Congress by a narrow margin in 1830. Many public figures and many newspapers spoke out on behalf of the Cherokees. When Andrew Jackson began his second term in 1832, he was determined to enforce the Indian Removal Act. President Martin Van Buren followed Jackson's lead but did give the Cherokees a little more time to prepare for removal.

The government officials promised to pay for tribal land and to pay individuals for what they had to leave behind. Land in the west was promised, as well as food and transportation for the trip, one year's living expenses, and basic equipment for starting over.

Some Cherokees had moved west to southeast Missouri and northeast Arkansas by the time of the Louisiana Purchase and others continued to move. Occasionally, a family or several neighborhood families would splinter off. One such group went up through Boone County and to Adair County, Missouri. Some of the wealthier families, who realized they were fighting a losing battle, moved. A government guide was provided for the groups that started in 1837. May 1838 was the deadline for removal and the government sent soldiers to build stockades to hold Cherokees who would not remove themselves. One general removed his troops rather than order them to do this: another resigned his command rather than comply.

The soldiers were ordered to be kind and to give plenty of time for the Cherokees to pack but they often were forced to leave with only the clothes they wore. The move was not planned carefully enough; consideration was not given to the needs of many ages. There were too few wagons and horses and too few tents and blankets. Food was short and promises about supplies were not kept. Promises of payment for things left behind came too late. Tolls were high for crossing land or camping; there was a charge for a burial.

The trip from the Southeast to Oklahoma was almost a thousand miles and it began in the late fall and continued in the winter. The Cherokees had to cross parts of five states: Tennessee, Kentucky, Illinois, Missouri, and Arkansas. Many died and their misery was great. De Tocqueville had predicted the Cherokee would not find the good life they had been promised beyond the Mississippi River and his prediction proved true. The trail was truly a "Trail of Tears."

Surveying Units and Terms

A list of units of measure and surveying terms from various sources.

- Acre, English = 1 Acre = 43,560 square feet = 160 square rods = 10 square chains = 160 perches = 160 poles = .4047 hectare = 4047 square meters
- Acre, Scottish = 1.27 English Acres
- Acre, Irish = 1.6 English Acres
- Arpent = Unit of length and area used in France, Louisiana, and Canada = approximately 191.8 feet; Square Arpent = approx .85 acre.
- Benchmark = A survey mark made on a monument having a known location and elevation, serving as a reference point for surveying.
- Blaze = A slash mark on trees to indicate survey lines. [In KY, often on Beech trees where available, or on other smooth-bark trees.]
- Call = Any feature, landmark, or measurement called out in a survey. Example, "two white oaks on the bank of the creek".
- Chain = 100 links = 66 feet = 4 rods = 4 perches = 4 poles = 20.1168 meters; usually understood to be *Gunter's chain*; used in measuring linear feet when surveying land.
- Chain carrier = An assistant to the surveyor, the chain carriers moved the surveying chain from one location to another under the direction of the surveyor. This was a position of some responsibility, and the chain carriers took an oath as "sworn chain carriers" that they would do their job properly. Individuals designed with "CC" after their names on surveys indicated the chain carriers.
- Conditional line = An agreed line between neighbors that has not been surveyed, or which has been surveyed but not granted.
- Corner = The beginning or end point of any survey line. The term "corner" does not imply the property was in any way square.
- Declination = The difference between magnetic north and geographic (true) north. Surveyors used a compass to determine the direction of survey lines. Compasses point to magnetic north, rather than true north. This declination error is measured in degrees, and can range from a few degrees to ten degrees or more. Surveyors may have been instructed to correct their surveys by a particular declination value. The value of declination at any point on the earth is constantly changing because the location of magnetic north is drifting.
- Engineer's Chain = 100 foot chain containing 100 links of one foot each; also known as Ramsden's chain.
- Farthingdale = An old name for a rood, a unit of land area equal to ¼ acre; Farthingdale means "a fourth part".
- Foot = 12 inches \approx .36 varas
- Furlong = 40 poles = 220 yards = 660 feet
- Gunter's Chain = 66 feet = 4 poles; introduced by the English mathematician Edmund Gunter (1581-1626) in 1620.
- Hectare = 10,000 square meters = 2.471 acres = 107,639 square feet
- Hide = Old English unit of area = 120 acres. The hide was the amount of land that could be cultivated by a single plowman and thus the amount of land necessary to support a

- family. Depending on local conditions, this could be as little as 60 or as much as 180° acres. 120 acres is a commonly used estimate.
- Homestead = Equal to 160 acres; under the Homestead Act, passed by Congress in 1862, settlers in the western states were allowed to take title to a homestead of 160 acres of land by registering a claim, settling on the land, and cultivating it. A homestead is ¼ square of a section.
- Inch = .0254 meter
- Kilometer ≈ 3280.83 feet $\approx .62$ mile
- Labor = Used in Mexico and Texas; in TX = 177.14 acres = 1 million square varas.
- Landmark = A survey mark made on a 'permanent' feature of the land such as a tree, pile of stones, etc.
- League = In the old southwest: 25 labors = 4428 acres [TX] or 4439 acres [CA]
- Line Tree = Any tree that is on a property line, specifically one that is also a corner to another property
- Link = to 1/100 chain = .66 feet = 7.92 inches
- Merestone = A stone that marks a boundary. [See Monument]
- Meander = The twists and turns of a stream.
- Meter = 3.280822 feet = 39.37 inches
- Mile = 5280 feet = 8 furlongs = 80 chains
- Monument = A permanently placed survey marker such as a stone shaft sunk into the ground.
- Perch = Pole = Rod [See Pole]
- Plat = A drawing of a parcel of land.
- Pole = Perch = Rod = 16½ feet [101 acres and 12 poles = 101 and 12/160 acres]
- Pueblo = Spanish grant of less than 1,000 acres
- Rancho = Spanish grant of more than 1,000 acres
- Range = In the U.S. public land surveying system, a north-south column of townships, identified as being east or west of a reference longitudinal meridian, for example, Range 3 West. [See Township].
- Rod = Perch = Pole [See Pole]
- Rood = 1/4 acre
- Searles Spiral = A surveying technique used by railroad surveyors in the late 1800s and early 1900s whereby they approximated a spiral by use of multiple curved segments.
- Section = 640 acres = 1 square mile; used in the U.S. public land surveying system.
- Slash or Slash Mark = [See Blaze]
- Square Mile = 640 acres
- Township = 6 miles square = 36 sections = 36 square miles. Used in the U.S. public land surveying system. The townships are organized in rows and are identified with respect to a reference latitudinal baseline, for example, Township 13 North. [See Range]
- Vara = Spanish yard = approx 33 inches; in Texas set at 33 1/3 inches
- Witness Tree = Generally used in the U.S. public land states, this refers to the trees close to a section corner. The surveyor blazed them and noted their position relative to the corner in his notebook. Witness trees are used as evidence for the corner location.

Recording Longitudes and Latitudes

Genealogists have always been taught to record our sources of information. We not only record the name of the book or other source of genealogy information, but we also record the location of the building (repository) where we found it. Typically we record the building's name, street address, city and state.

With today's technology, shouldn't we also be recording the geographic coordinates? With GPS receivers or with the plethora of high-quality on-line maps, it is now easy to find the exact latitude and longitude of any address. Unlike street names, the longitude and latitude will never change.

I have already talked about cemeteries, but shouldn't we be recording the exact latitude and longitudes of those cemeteries into our genealogy databases? How about the location of great-great-grandfather's farm? I believe the latitude and longitude of that farm would be a valuable entry in your database so that future genealogists who have access to your data can find that farm's location, even if it has since become covered with weeds or perhaps a high-rise apartment building. In short, I think we should record the geographic coordinates of every location in our genealogy databases.

You can enter the latitude and longitude of any location as a text note into most any modern genealogy program. However, several genealogy programs have specific database fields for these coordinates. The programs that I know can support this are The Master Genealogist, Legacy, and Family Origins. There may be others as well. If

you own a GPS receiver, the next time you visit an ancestral site of any sort, you should record its geographic coordinates into your database. You can also find similar information by consulting topographic maps.

Historians versus Genealogists

Genealogists and historians often look at the same data but for very different reasons. There are occasional conflicts between the two, especially when deciding how to allocate funds at a library or archive. Each audience believes it should receive more attention than the other when budgets are prepared.

While historians and genealogists might scowl at one another across reading tables in archives, they have begun to reach some common ground on the Internet.

A look at genealogy and history Websites demonstrates the efforts of each group to adopt what is best about the other, if for no other reason than that the Web's accessibility to the public means that the intended audience for the material is, de facto, much broader than either group has ever before considered.

You can find a great discussion of this at Common-Place....

Look at:

www.common-place.org/vol-02/no03/ohare/
My thanks to Paul W. Romaine for telling
me about this interesting Web page.

The above articles are from Eastman's, Online Genealogy Newsletter and is copyright 2002 by Richard W. Eastman. It is republished here with the permission of the author.

IMMERSION: A BIOGRAPHICAL APPROACH TO GENEALOGY

Tom Stephens, Editor of Kentucky Ancestors, one of the quarterly publications of the Kentucky Historical Society, spoke at the April 2003 meeting of KGS and these are notes from that presentation.

We all know the genealogical sources we use to do family research:

→ Censuses

>> Deeds

₩ Wills

→ Vital Statistics

>> Land Records

>> Naturalizations

→ Obituaries

>> Photographs

>> Bank Records

▶ Photographs

→ Other newspaper resources

⇒ Boxes

>> Trunks

→ Drawers

>> Garbage cans???

Maybe we need to look beyond the usual sources. Have we looked for every clue? Talked to every relative? Looked at every photo? Are there trunks in the attic? Postcards or letters? Who were their neighbors? What church did they attend? What was going on in Kentucky then—wars, floods, epidemics? Check the histories of surrounding communities and the courthouse records.

Traditional vs. Immersion Research

Names

>> Dates & places of birth

>> Dates & places of death

>> Residences

>> Occupations

→ Bits of biographical data

>> Usual vital statistics

→ Biographical study

>> Photographs & info they yield

▶ Personal "voices"

>> Hobbies and friends

▶ Medical histories

>> Family stories

>> Lives and times

Siblings: Routes Around Roadblocks

>> Capturing the family's entire history instead of one line's portion

>> Greater opportunities to locate new sources, family stories, photographs, and clues

>> Networking is a powerful tool

▶ Recognition of patterns in the family:

Associations of families Migrations

▶ Group memberships

For pre-1850 research, when you have a drop off in census information, neighbors often mattered a great deal. One of the most common things is the family group sheet. Siblings matter—they may have family stories. Knowing all the information about a family is a great networking tool. It also helps the researcher with associations of families. Marriages were traditionally to neighbors or community members. Extended family may have migrated to another state. Try to located newspapers from the area where your ancestors lived and searcyh. Don't just look for obituaries.

BLUEGRASS ROOTS ◆ VOL 30 ◆ NUMBER 2 ◆ SUMMER 2003 ◆ PAGE 66

SCRAPBOOK OBITUARIIES

BOOK A. II. Mixed Names From A-V

Scrapbooks of obituaries were compiled by Eva Mallett in 1986 and continued by D.J. Tague. The Scotland County Memorial Library passed these books on to us since they were short on space.

There are a few memorial notices and family reunions but most are full obituaries taken from newspapers. Basically these newspapers are:

Memphis Democrat Kirksville Daily Express Quincy Herald-Whig

We will make a copy of any article or obituary requested and mail it to you for \$1.00 each, plus \$.50 for postage and handling. A self -addressed envelope would be nice but not required. That just mimamizes misspelling on our part.

Those names marked with a * are just death notices.

```
*BRANN,
*ABERNATHEY FAMILY 18
                                                                      Ben 107
*ABERNATHY FAMILY INFORMATION 29
                                                             *BRATTON,
*ADKINS,
                                                                      Charlotte 162
        Claude 17
                                                             *BRIDGES,
*ALLEN,
                                                                      Louise 100
        Sol (Mrs.) 46
                                                             *BROOKS,
*AMANN,
                                                                      Geraldine H. 209
        Paul Anthony 45
                                                             *BURRUS,
*AREHART,
                                                                      Robert 111
        Wallace 42
*ASHFORD,
                                                             *CALHOUN,
                                                                      Newt 258
        Marilla (Mrs.) 26
                                                             *CARLIN,
Walter C. 294,329
*ASHWORTH,
        Cora (Mrs..) 26
                                                             *CARNES,
*ATOR,
                                                                      Raymond 299,322
         Boyce A. 45
                                                                       Sendre 288,322
*BABINGTON,
                                                              *CARROLL,
         Brent 217
                                                                       Wilma 315
*BAKER;
                                                              *CASSADY,
        Burley (Mrs.) 104
Esther 205
                                                                       Glen 243
                                                              *CAYWOOD,
         Maude 112
                                                                       Tom (Mrs.) ACCIDENT 245
*BARKER,
                                                              *CHEWNING,
         Rufus (Mrs.) 131
*BEAIRD,
                                                                       Darlene 286
                                                              *CLINE,
         June 112
                                                                       Una M. 245
*BERTRAM,
                                                              *CONN.
         Floris V. 107
                                                                       Clara 291
*BIGGS,
                                                                       irlean Elsie 217
         Perle 194
                                                              *COSSELL
*BLANTON,
                                                                       Ross (Mrs..) 258
         Maye D. 171
                                                              *COX.
                                                                       Dave 299
*BOGENER,
                                                              *CRAVENS,
         Wayne L. 173
                                                                       Bob 283
*BOTTS,
                                                              *CUNNINGHAM,
         A.F. (Mrs.) 109
                                                                       Cordonna 308
```

*CUSHING	G,	ALDRIDGE,
	Grace . 288	Dorothy 51
*GOLDSM	lth,	George 56
	Lizzie Garrett 98	ALDRIDGE,
*HAAGE,		Junior W. 47
	Mary 117	Olen Ray 55
	* * *	Russell A. 17,28
		ALEXANDER,
ABERNAT	HY,	Elizabeth 14,20,30,32
	Carrol Wayne 10	Jack 20,30
	Ella 19	Jack (Mrs.) 2,26
	Mignon L. 41	William (Mrs.) 61
	Richard Burl 21	ALFORD,
ABERNET	HY,	Irvin P. 11
	Richard Burl 34	ALLANIC,
	Thelma Mae 72	Roger G. 58
	Thelma 29	ALLEN,
ACHELPH	OL,	Bessie 21,31
	Alice V. 48,54	Friend A. 43
ADAMS,		Harvey 71
	Clifford H. 9,87	Helen 54
	Estella Maude 37	Hilma E. 47
	Eugene 52	Jack S. 13,34
	Gale 16,32	Leonard Cleo 12,36
	Ira Douglas 4	Mary A. 44
	IVa Lee 6	R.P. 22,34
	Iva Lee (Mrs.) 88	Reva 10
	John W. 49,54	Roy Lee 22,37
	Lola Irene 55	Solomon 46
	Lucy 40	William Davis 5
	Lucy D. 52	ALLISTON,
	Lutie E. 1D	Claudus 56
	Murel 44	ALTHAFTER,
	Murel 47	A.O. (Rev.) 59
	Nancy A. 25	ALTIZER,
	Nancy A. 24	Iva Marie 45
	Olin D. 16	ALVIS,
	Robert L. 54	Lloyd G. 59
	Roy F. 45	AMMERMAN,
	Roy C. 2D	A.H. 17
	Virgil William 27	AMMONS,
	Virgil William'Bill'14	Henry C. 40
	William A. 2	AMMONS,
	Willis Junior 59	Hary Helen 31
	ุ พillis J. 47,52	Loyd U. 30,71
AD AM SON	•	Mary Helen 13
	James 11,25	ANDERS,
ADKINS,	-	David J. 26
	Dollie 59	Dvid J. 23
AESCHL		Helen Eleanor Kiphuth 3
	Levi 62	Macie John 49
AHERN,		Macie John 177
	Jo Ann 48	ANDERSON,
AHLAND,	2	Donald Hugh 50
	Walter W. 18	Doris J. 43,57
AHSWOR'	· · ·	Harry Lee 28
	Cora 19	Harry 10
AKEY,		James E. 5,177
	DeLause Henry 53	Jesse Thomas 2,12,28,35
ALARIE	•	Kempie B. 13
	Philip 1,29	Shirley A. (Thomas) 61
ALBER,		Violet N. 53,175
	Louis A. 51,60	William A. 'Billy' 62
ALBSME'	-	ANDRESEN,
	Edna M. 45	Ole 51
ALDERT	•	ANDREW,
	Ive 11,33	Dorothy P. 10
	Lloyd 72,87	ANDREWS,
ALORID		Camille_59_
	Albert A. 14,27	Elbert R. 51
	Alva 5	Orville 50

ANGUS,	Canada II - 40	AUTWARTE	· · · · <u>-</u>
ANTAL,	Cassie H. 49	AUWATER,	Anna 7
	Joseph, Jr. 6,177	·	Anna M. 175
ARCHIBAL	D, Clayton A. 57	AVARD,	Helen M. 46
AREHART,	crayton kt 57	AYER,	natal at 40
·	Gordon_E, 3,177	,	Alva J. 61
	Olive Elizabeth 7		Anthony B. 40
ARMSTRON	Zella Blanche 24 G.		Clifford Dale 42 Ocnna A. 4
	Margaret 48		Leland 0. 62
ARNOLD,	41mh = 20.74		Leland 0. 60
	Atpha E. 22,36 Avice E. 41	AYERS,	Lois Wanetta 3
	'Bill' 19	AICKO,	Blanche V. 39
	Donald D. 54,175		James W. 47
	Edna A. 175 Edna 58	AYLWARD,	Bessie 24
	Gladys Marie 23,25		Clarice Jame 40
	Glen Dale 9.35		Dorothy D. 42
	Goldie Marie 2		Jesse Earl 7,35
ARNOLD,	Hank 23	AVTES FA	William Paul 12,26 WILY ACCIDENT
·	Mary Rose 15,33	AZINGER,	
	Meryl 8,127		Albert H. 56
	Okla L. 41,61 Roscoe W. 43		Luella G. 50 Wilma C. 52,54
	Warren E. 42,44	BACHMANI	_
ARNTS,	<u>-</u>		Olive E. 200
ASBELL,	Mary Ann 56	BACUS,	Marchia Mar Of
Addete,	Beatrice 45	BADAMO,	Myrtle Mae 96
ASH,		<i></i>	Anthony 'Tony' 209
ACUED	Alva M. 48,60	BAILEY,	B
ASHER,	Leon David 8		Berneice (Kenoyer) 122 Bernice Leola Kenoyer 67
ASHFORD,			Eileen M. 203
	Fred A. 71		Frank 195
	Marilla 20 Walter 52	BAIRD.	Helen 109,111
ASHMORE,		BAIRD,	Ann 218
	Mary Jane 49		George E. 122
ASKEW,	Bertha 50		Larry Lee 81
ATEN,	ber tha 50	BAKER,	Margaret 79
	W.P. 8,38	,	Burley (Mrs.) 98
ATER,	Francis James 'Jim' 31		Casey Lee 239
ATKINSO			Dale D. 221 Edna Ferol 117
	Georgie T. 58		Elizabeth 84
ATTERBE			Eva F. 121
ATWATER	Greg 9		Floyd A. 123 Francis E. 165,169,213
,	Francis Jemes 'Jim' 19		Hezel Dell 103
	James Nade 18		Helen Blanche 6,87
	Jessie Gladys 21,38 Leasle R. 'Pete 15,88		Iva Lou 118 Jack (Dr.) 209
	Vernon 15		Jennie L. 173,231
ATWELL,			Louvena J. 189
AUGSPUR	David Shelton 58 GFR.		Lucille M. 162 Mabel I. 149
· GOI OIL	James C. 39,60		Mabel Irene Phillips 140
	Sharon 39		Mat 132
AUSTIN,	Sharon L. 53,57		Nora Ellen 178,234,238
Walle,	Iola Marie 62		Peul E. 137,181 Phillip 'Phil' H. 155
	Relph E. 32		Rmy T. 155
	Ralph Ervin 3		Richard D. 129
	Ralph Winfred 55		Samuel David 127 (To Be Continued
			fra ne dour unen



P. O. BOX 232, MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by - our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed in our quarterly as space permits.

	-				-
	NAME: Care	MeBee			<u> </u>
		18 Grainmill Co	urt		
	CITY: Rich	mond -	STATE:	V	ZIP: 03933
E-mail:	mcbeec@	mindspring.com	 .		
	SURNAME	(GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME
	HALL.	A. Endingen	Scotland	MO	& EVENT
	HALL	Mary 6, 182506	H Scotland + Randi	leh MO	1843-1884 in Ma
	•	. 4		<u> </u>	
	Holtsing	v Jacob v	Scotland + Rando	0m	-1.1843-1867-1901
	" 7	Endingon C.	Scot. + Randol	oh MO	P.1848 97917
)	Jacob Litarian		
	Hawkins	Fielding S.	Monroe + Shelby	Mo.	1848-1882
* -		0	J		1 h
	Hallkins.	George A.	Monroe + Jackson		1848 - 1914
	Hawkins	Endora (Hayden)	monroe, marion S	helby MO	6.1853-4.1938
	Hayden,	William	Marion Co.	MO	1829-18629
-					0 1830 - Ky,
	<u>Hoyden</u>	Eva P. (Williams)	monroe marion a.	<u>mo</u>	POB1 - 9 - 1604
		`			ky. Monroellit
					
			-		
•					
-		<u> </u>			
-			1		
-					
-					
	<u></u>				
-		· ·			

Thomas Murandonita.

b. Gpail 27, 1836

d. January 12, 1901 = Damphi Sarah Jane McCellister Smith ______ b. April 24, 1836 d. November 22, 1909 Mempher Margaret Campbell Moore MClister.

b. april 16, 1800

d. October 25, 1869

Margaret

M Statem; Drances Bulgalon, Charles, Leorgia. Joseph Sharren Smith - wife talla Edzabethe

1842

1940 - May 1240 - May 1240 Thomas Bell M'allister - wife Martra-Mit b. September 11, 1820 \$. 1869 ? September 13, 1877 Marghin Judier Mcallider De Hart b. July 14, 1832 d. May 5, 1907 - Memphis Junes and for Robert Amilke - close to Themas Marion Smith in ages Jim died before Town, Robert afterward

Jord NE W - LA meth, Other ing of Memphes Mary Barrieboren October 19, 1910 Christian Church mes + Sursh Smith parents. margaret Mangaret (Ma __.1881 MI. 59444 paujua @ montana com o) msn.com

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P. O. BOX-232, MEMPHIS, MO. 63555 -0232

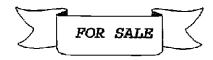


Ms. Peggy Mackey 242 S. 72nd Cir. Mesa, AZ-85208

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed in our quarterly as space permits.

NAME: PEGGY MAC	KEY		
STREET: 242 5.73 nd	Cer	<u> </u>	·
CITY: - May	STATE:	47	- ZIP: (5 208
_		. <u>.</u> . <u></u>	10
SURNAME (GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY.	STATE	TIME FRAME
HENDELCKS	SCOTLAND.	MB	& EVENT /8 3
HARRIS -	//	11 1/2	11937-
BARNETT -	n'	J .	b - /
MCPHERSON -	1.	<u> </u>	
		-	
		1	-
		_ = -	
3-	-		_ = =
			<u> </u>
			·
-			<u> </u>
		<u>.</u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>		<u> </u>	
<u> </u>			•
·			
	<u> </u>		-
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
-	•		
<u> </u>			
-	1	1	1



Cassette Tapes and a few transcripts from SCGS Programs are available @ \$4.00 each plus 50¢ for postage.

TRANSCRIPTS

300 Yrs. German Immigration by: Georgia Harmeyer Biography by: Dr. Albert Richmond <u>Christmas Traditions</u> by: June Kice First Scotland Co. Bank Robbery

The Memphis Reveille Jesse James by: June Kice LDS Branch Libraries and Materials Available There by: Iona McDowell <u>Memories of Memphis, Mo.</u> by: Madeline Boucher <u>Pansv Hill</u> by: Jeanne Bissell Quaker History by: Kathy Burkett Scotland County Rural Schools by: Callie Smith Talk about Memphis, Mo. by: George Simon

TAPES

Vassar Hill by: Edith Daniels

<u>Administration of Athens Historical</u> Site by: Roger Boyd Beginning Genealogy (2 tapes) by Kathy Burkett Boat People-Immigration to America by: Joe Buford Bounty Lands by: Kathy Burkett Campground Church in Scotland County by: Craig Fountain Christmas Traditions by: June Kice Colonel Augustus Kutzner by: Verlee Dauma Communities At Large by: Ellen Davison Compiling Your Book by: Stewart Purvines Computers and Genealogy by: Blanche Keller <u>Dough Re Me</u> by: Jean Purvines <u>Gorin Train Robbery</u> by: Joe Buford History of Rutledge School by: J.P. Childers Illinois Indians by: Roger Boyd <u>Irish Genealogy</u> by: JoAnn Shadrick <u>Jesse James</u> by: June Kice

Library Selection by: Cherry Berges Old Schoolhouses by: June Kice Pansy Hill by: Jeanne Bissell People & Places in and Around Memphis by: Madeline Boucher Photography in Genealogy by: Bob Hunolt Quaker History by: Kathy Burkett Rural Schools by: Callie Smith Story of His & His Father's lives as <u>Doctors</u> by: Dr. Frank Richmond The Year With No Summer by: June Kice Vassar Hill & Pierce's Mill by: Edith Daniels Women, The War & The West by: Linda

ORAL HISTORIES ON TAPE

Peavy & Ursula Smith

Holland Moore Orville & Vergil Onken Alice McPherson Mabel Padgett Raymond Eller Valla Morrison (2 tapes) George Morrison (2 tapes) Hugh & Julian Luck (2 tapes) Irene Neese Tom Horn (Nephew of "The" Tom Horn)

All back issues of our Newsletter @\$2.50 each, plus \$.50 available NEWSLETTER INDEXES: 1987-1993. \$3.50 ea.

* * *

BOOKS AND VARIOUS RECORDS

1856 Abstract of Deeds and Other Conveyances.\$10.00. P/H. \$2.00. 1858 Scotland Co. Mo. Financial Report (Sch. Twnshps) - Ending May \$ 2.00 <u>1858</u>. 6p. <u> 1861-1866 Scotland County Minute</u> Books. 7p. approx. 460 names. \$5.00 1863 Scotland Co. Mo. Index of
Abstract of Deeds. 8p. \$ 3.50
1870 July. Index of Petition Against Railroad Bonds. 14 p. \$5.00 1894 April. Scotland Co. Poll Book-<u>Jefferson Twp.</u> \$4.00 1872 Nov.-1873 Dec. Scotland Co. Court Records. 20 p. \$6.00. 1874 Scotland Co. Court Records. 4 p. \$3.00 1875 Scotland Co. Court Records. 22 p. \$7.00

1889 Scotland Co. Missouri School Tax Book. \$20.00 1891 Scotland Co. Mo. Supplemental Land Tax Book. 175p. \$17.50 1892 Scotland Co. Delinquent Tax Book. 10p. \$5.00 1898 Scotland Co. Delinguent Tax Book. 8p. \$5.00 1911-1913 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural Schools & Index. \$20.00 1913-14 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural Schools & Index. \$15.00 A Town Called Memphis by: Eugene Dodge. @\$15.00. \$6.00 p/h. Appointment of Postmasters Record. 1832-Sept. 1971 from the National Archives Microfilm Publication. \$5.00. \$.50 p/h. Marking Missouri History by The State Historical Society. \$17.50. \$4.50 p/h. Scotland County Missouri, Our First 150 Years by: The Scotland Co. Genea. Soc. \$50.00. \$6.00 p/h. Scotland County Missouri 150 Years Surnames Index. \$5.00
Joe LeFors "I Slickered Tom Horn by: Chip Carlson \$18.95. \$2.75 p/h. Tom Horn, Killing Men is my Specialty by: Chip Carlson. \$18.00. \$2.75 p/h. Blood On The Moon by Chip Carlson \$20. \$2.75 p/h.

1841-1886 Docket of Administrations,
Guardians & Curators, Scotland
County, MO. by Verlee Dauma.

1,772 names, 17 pages.
\$20. \$2.00 p/h.

1843-1867 Scotland Co., MO Court
Record Book A. Record of Land Sales
Index. by Verlee Dauma.

1,150 names. 15 pages.
\$18. \$2.00 p/h.

RESEARCH & MEMBERSHIP

Please send a S.A.S.E. to:
The S.C.G. Society, Inc.
P.O. Box 232
Memphis, MO. 63555-0232
ATTN: Researchers. Joanne Aylward or Lee Ann Russell. \$5.00 per hour of work. (\$5.00 minimum) Extra charge for xerox copies.

ATTN: Membership Chairman: Barbara Howard. Enclose a S.A.S.E. if membership card is desired.

HAPPY HUNTING!

I/We would like to become a member(s) of the Scotland County Genealogical

NAU	115				
ADI	DRESS—————				_
Cit	y/State/Zip———				
	Single Membership			Family Membership	\$ 12.00
()	Student Membership	\$3.00	()	Lifetime Membership	\$100.00

Society. Make checks payable to: "The Scotland Co. Genealogical Society"

PLEASE LIST THE SURNAMES YOU ARE RESEARCHING

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P. O. BOX 232, MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by - our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed in our quarterly as space permits.

NAME:					
STREET:					
CITY:		STATE:		ZIP:	
SURNAME	(GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME	
				& EVENT	
					
	<u> </u>			<u> </u>	
. <u> </u>					
 -				· .	
					
		<u> </u>			
.	•			·	
		i i			
_					
_				·	
	·				
	·				

S.C.G.SOCIETY INC.



P.O. BOX 232 MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232



Change Service Requested

Family History Library 35 Northwest Temple Salt Lake City, UT 84150

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARK YOUR CALENDAR	QUERIES & SURNAMES
FROM THE PRESIDENT	ALL I WANT FOR CHRISTMAS
OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATES OF REDEMPTION
HIGHLIGHTS	MISSOURI TRAILS
EDITOR	SURVEYING UNITS AND TERMS
EXCHANGE QUARTERLIES NEWS	IMMERSION
185D'S PANTRY	SURNAME SURVEYS
DOG TAGS FROM VIETNAM	FOR SALE
STAMPS	TRANSCRIPTS
ODDS & ENDS	TAPES
WHAT ALL GET	ORAL HISTORIES ON TAPE
TIME LAPSE	BOOKS AND VARIOUS RECORDS
SARAH YEAGER KITTLE	RESEARCH & MEMBERSHIP
WHY WE GET RICH	7
SCHOOL DAYS	* * *
DISTRICT: #43. ENTERPRISE	7
DISTRICT: #44. MILLER	DON'T FORGET DUES ARE NOW DUE!!!
DISTRICT: #47. UNION	7
DISTRICT: #48. HAZEL HILL	B
DISTRICT: #49. ETNA,	* * *
DISTRICT: #50. HICKS	9
DISTRICT: #52. CEDAR	9
DISTRICT: #53. SOUTH LIBERTY	HAPPY HUNTING!!!
	•

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY 36 NORTH WEST TEMPLE 36 NORTH WEST TEMPLE SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH S.C.G. SOCIETY, INC.

P.O. BOX 232 MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

Quarterly Newsletter

. Vol. 18, No. 2. (April 2004)



MARK YOUR CALENDAR!

April 12. 7.00 p.m. Program:
Book Layout Procedure by Judy Sharpe.

Refreshments: Joanne Aylward & June Kice.

May 10. 7.00 p.m. Program: By Bob Hunolt.

Refreshments: Boyd & Jeannie Bissell

June 14. 7 p.m. Program: Will Rogers by Vickie Ewing.

Refreshments: Grace Brown & Laura Schenk.



FROM THE PRESIDENT

Hi all; here it is time for another news letter and I am still stumbling around trying to learn the ropes. Yes, I am your new president, president by default, never the less your new president and I shall be making all tow the mark.

Really though folks, I am more worried about how I am going to keep up with this gang. I have never seen a busier group than this one. There are so many projects going on and

each time I think they have gone as far as they can go they begin another project.

This organization is what I call progressive. New books and materials are coming in all the time and the work begins immediately to file, index and organize all these new items. I would name names but there are simply too many persons working to name them all and then there is the danger of leaving someone out. Each person seems to have his own talent to contribute. Then there are the programs which are always varied, informative and just plain fun. You must all stop by to see us when you can. It seems that everyone of us has a good time at the meetings.

Our next project for raising money (always a tiresome but necessary job) to support our genealogical habits will be a yard sale in May (I think it's May anyway). We can use anything anyone wants to contribute - be it things or money.

Since I am relatively new I shall let Marlene fill you all in on exactly what is going on and when. She sure is good with this news letter isn't she?

Good by until next news letter.

LeGene, and in case you don't already know, my last name is Padgett.

United States & Canada 977.8312/M1 B2s v. 18, no. 2 (Apr. 2004)

OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT

President	LeGene Padgett	Secretary Joanne Aylward				
V. President	Darlene Johnston	Treasurer Lee Ann Russell				
Reporter	Joanne Aylward	Director Norma Riney				
Director	Thelma Strong	Director Barbara Howard				
Editor	• • • • • • • • • • •	Marlene Cowell				
Researchers		. Joanne Aylward & Lee Ann Russell				

Trustees: Lee Ann Russell, Boyd Bissell, Shirley Roberts.

Staff Reporters . . . Members By-Line with each Article submitted

The Scotland County Genealogical Society was organized in 1986 to bring together people of all ages interested in the History and Genealogy of Scotland County Missouri. The first quarterly newsletter was published as Vol. 1, No. 1. Jan. 1987.

The purpose of the Society is to create and foster an interest in Genealogy; to collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical and biographical data; to promote interest in research in these fields; to stimulate and provide instruction in the use of sources available for accurate gathering of material; to foster careful documentation of material; and to issue publications.

Membership: in the Scotland Co. Genealogical Society is open to anyone interested in genealogy and is not confined to those living in Scotland County or having ancestors living here.

All dues are due Jan. 1. After Mar. 1, dues are delinquent and you will not receive free back issues of the newsletter. New members will receive the whole year's newsletters.

Research: will be conducted for a minimum of a \$5.00 donation for one hour of work. A charge for Xerox copies will be extra.

Queries: Free to members. \$1.00 per query to non-members.

Maeting Date: Meetings are held the second Mon. night of every month at 7:00 p.m. in our Genealogy house at 115 W. Madison St. Visitors are always welcome.

Quarterly Newsletters: are published in January, April, July, and October.

Disclaimer: Accuracy of the articles are not verified by The Society and leaves the verification of accuracy to its readers. Corrections are made when it is brought to our attention. Articles in our Newsletters may be duplicated as long as credit is given to the S.C.G.S.

January 13, 2004: Fourteen members and three guests. Guest speaker was Emily Kiddoo, SCR-1 senior, who talked about trips she took to Washington, D.C. last summer, in connection with two youth leadership forums. Business meeting conducted by President June Kice. Minutes of December meeting read and approved. Treasurer's report by Darlene Johnston. Bills: Utilities, NGS dues, Ferrellgas, postage, mailing newsletters, newspaper ads, insurance, copier payment, and payment on copier service contract. Income: Cans sold, ornaments sold, donations, and dues. Correspondence: Dues, surname surveys, request for research on Chapman-Noble-Oyler families. Discussed status of cemetery project, tabled until next meeting. Brenda DeMarce, chairperson of the nominating committee, nominated LeGene Padgett for president for 2004. LeGene was elected unanimously. Workday at the SCGS building was scheduled for Wednesday afternoon, January 14. Grace Brown conducted the installation of officers for 2004: President, LeGene Padgett; Vice Pres., Verlee Dauma; Secretary, Joanne Aylward; Treasurer, Darlene Johnston; Director, Thelma Strong; Trustee, Lee Ann Russell. New president, LeGene, conducted the rest of the meeting. Verlee Dauma has completed the index to the 1860-1870 Minute Book. Delicious refreshments served by Barbara Howard and Marlene Cowell.

February 9, 2004: Thirteen members and two guests. President LeGene Padgett conducted the business meeting. Minutes of January meeting read and approved. Darlene Johnston gave the treasurer's report. Correspondence: Notice of Ancestor Fair in OK, dues and surname surveys, payment for publications ordered by Mid-Continent Library, check for research. Old business: The county plat maps are ready to be displayed. Judy Sharp took care of the binding. New business: Discussed programs and refreshment committees for coming months. LeGene appointed June Kice to the program committee. Donations: Family history of the Cook-Rowe family, a book about Culpeper Co., VA, donated by Marlene Cowell; three books of Virginia counties, donated by Barbara Howard in memory of Maxine Adams. Discussion of yard sale was tabled until spring. Guest speaker was Miss Clark County, Jessie Cotton of Memphis, talking about her pageant experiences and her other activities. Jessie closed her program by singing "You'll Never Walk Alone," which she had also performed at the Miss Clark County pageant. Judy Sharp and June Kice served delicious refreshments.

March 8, 2004: Fourteen members and two guests. Meeting called to order by President, LeGene Padgett. Minutes of the February meeting read and approved. Darlene Johnston gave the treasurer's report. Utility bill has been paid, two bills outstanding. Correspondence: Request for research on the Guthrie family; dues and surname surveys; notices of genealogy conferences; letter concerning the Carter Family DNA Project; and checks for research. The Civil War record of Francis M. Gough has been donated by Jan Wyland. An 1894 marriage certificate of Wm. H. Gardner and Maggie L. Boltz has been donated by Susan Voeller. Old business: LeGene appointed Grace Brown to be Parliamentarian. Discussed having yard sale and bake sale. Date was set for May 15. New business: Northeast Missouri Genealogical Society had asked if Scotland County would host the April 24th meeting of NMGS. Voted to host the meeting at the SCGS building. Discussed several things concerning the research room. Voted to allow members to take damaged courthouse books home so they could be indexed. Willa Prather was present to explain the insurance coverage on the SCGS building and contents. Interesting and informative program was given by Verlee Dauma on "The History of Haviland China." She displayed several beautiful pieces of Haviland. Thelma Strong and Darlene Johnston served delicious refreshments. (Submitted by Joanne Aylward, Secretary)



Greetings:

This morning (Mar. 16) as I prepare this newsletter I am looking out my window seeing a beautiful sight. The trees our coated with a very wet snow. Looks like a picture post card. Mother nature is letting us know she isn't quite done with winter yet. It is warming up though so while it is beautiful to see, it isn't much fun to get around in. Very sloppy outside!

As LeGene has told you in her letter, we have to have a combination yard sale, bake sale to raise some money to pay our bills which keep raising every year. Fuel, termite contract, electric bills, seem to raise every year plus we have a copier which has to be paid for and the service contract on this copier is quite expensive too. Reminds me of farmers' bills. (You can tell I was a farmer's daughter, and married a farmer, and our sons are too although they have to supplement their 'farming habit' in this day and age.) I am not complaining really - It is a hard but, good life and I wouldn't trade it for any other!

We are planning to have our sale May 15 when the Chamber of Commerce is also planning to have a lot of events going on around the square the same day.



EXCHANGE QUARTERLIES NEWS

GUN LAWS IN PLIMOTH COLONY

Gun laws are nothing new. Even the residents of Plimoth colony passed

laws governing firearms back in the early 1600's. Well, there was one major difference. Any member of the militia who came to church in Plimoth Colony WITHOUT a loaded gun was subject to a 12-pence line.

-from Eastman's Online Genealogy Newsletter and is copyrighted 2003 by Richard W. Eastman.

-extracted from the Bulletin Board, Vol. XXII NO.

RE: THE INTERNET SEARCHES

7. Jan. 2004. Pp.4

The Internet might be called the world's largest library, providing access to an immense number of records of every imaginable sort. Examples are the catalogs of municipal, university, and private libraries, indices and actual page images of newspaper archives; searchable databases of vital records, censuses, land records, immigration records, naturalization records, cemetery records, city directories; and many more. These records all started out as paper records and have been transcribed to electronic media, some by governmental agencies and many by volunteers.

For that reason most records found on the Internet are considered "secondary sources" with respect to proving genealogical connections - transcriptions are subject to error, even in cases where the original records would be "primary sources." Iranscribed records, however, provide valuable clues, if not direct pointers, to the original records....

Four mega-sites with capabilities for genealogists are: FamilySearch.com (the site of the Family History Library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints,) Ancestry.com (a commercial site containing many and varied databases available by subscription,) Rootsweb.com (a free site sponsored by Ancestry.com which provides mail-lists, bulletin-boards, location-specific sites for states and counties, and compiled genealogies,) and CyndisList.com (a very large list of Internet sites concerned with genealogy, divided and sorted in various ways.

Many smaller sites put up by individuals or small organizations can be searched using the "EDIT>FIND" button in your browser software...

Nore information is added constantly so check back from time to time.

--excerpted and occasionally paraphrased from the <u>Bulletin Board</u> newsletter by Gene Fagerberg. President of the EGS.

8TH GRADE EDUCATION

Remember when our grandparents and great grandparents stated that they only had an 8th grade education?

Well, check this out. Could any of us have passed the 8th grade in 1895?

This is the eighth grade final exam from 1895 in Salina, Kansas. It was taken from the original document on file at the Smokey Valley Genealogical Society and Library in Salina, Kansas, and reprinted by the Salina Journal.

8th GRADE FINAL EXAM: SALINA, KS-1895

Grammar (Time, one hour)

- Give nine rules for the use of Capital Letters.
- 2. Name the Parts of Speech and define those that have no Modifications.
- 3. Define Verse, Stanza and Paragraph.
- 4. What are the Principal Parts of a verb? Give Principal Parts of lie, play and run.
- 5. Define Case, Illustrate each Case.
 6. What is Punctuation? Give rules for principal marks of Punctuation.
- 7. 10. Write a composition of about 150 words and show therein that you understand the practical use of the rules of grammar.

Arithmetic (Time, 1.25 hours).

- 1. Name and define the Fundamental Rules of Arithmetic.
- 2. A wagon box is 2 ft. deep, 10 feet long, and 3 ft. wide. How many bushels of wheat will it hold?
- 3. If a load of wheat weighs 3942 lbs., what is it worth at 50 cts./bushel, deducting 1050 lbs. for tare?
- 4. District No. 33 has a valuation of \$35,000. What is the necessary levy to carry on a school seven months at \$50 per month, and have \$104 for incidentals?
- 5. Find cost of 6720 lbs. coal at \$6.00 per ton.
- 6. Find the interest of \$512.60 for 8 months and 18 days at 7 percent.
- 7. What is the cost of 40 boards 12 inches wide and 16 ft. long at \$20 per metre?
- 8. Find bank discount on \$300 for 90 days (no grace) at 10 percent.
- 9. What is the cost of a square farm

at \$15 per acre, the distance around which is 640 rods?
10. Write a Bank Check, a Promissory Note, and a Receipt.

U.S. History (Time, 45 minutes)

- 1. Give the epochs into which U.S. History is divided.
- 2. Give an account of the discovery of America by Columbus.
- 3. Relate the causes and results of the Revolutionary War.
- 4. Show the territorial growth of the United States.
- 5. Tell what you can of the history of Kansas.
- 6. Describe three of the most prominent battles of the Rebellion.
- 7. Who were the following: Morse, Whitney, Fulton, Bell, Lincoln, Penn, and Howe?
- 8. Name events connected with the following dates: 1607, 1620, 1800, 1849, 1865.

Orthography (Time, one hour)

- 1. What is meant by the following: Alphabet, phonetic, orthography, etymology, syllabication?
- 2. What are elementary sounds? How classified?
- 3. What are the following, and give examples of each: Trigraph, subvocals, diphthong, cognate letters, linguals?
- letters, linguals?
 4. Give four substitutes for caret 'u'.
- 5. Give two rules for spelling words with final 'e". Name two exceptions under each rule.
- 6. Give two uses of silent letters in spelling. Illustrate each.
- 7. Define the following prefixes and use in connection with a work: bi, dis, mis, pre, semi, post, non, inter, mono, sup.
- 8. Mark diacritically and divide into syllables the following and name the sign that indicates the sound: card, ball, mercy, sir, odd, cell, rise, blood, fare, last.
 9. Use the following correctly in
- 9. Use the following correctly in sentences: cite, site, sight, fane, fain, feign, vane, vain, vein, raze, raise, rays.
- 10. Write 10 words frequently mispronounced and indicate

pronunciation by use of diacritical marks and by syllabication.

Geography (Time, one hour)

- What is climate? Upon what does climate depend?
- 2. How do you account for the extremes of climate in Kansas?
- Of what use are rivers? Of what use is the ocean?
- 4. Describe the mountains of North America.
- 5. Name and describe the following: Monrovia, Odessa, Denver, Manitoba, Hecla, Yukon, St. Helena, Juan Fernandez, Aspinwall and Orinoco.
- 6. Name and locate the principal trade centers of the U.S.
- 7. Name all the republics of Europe and give the capital of each.
- 8. Why is the Atlantic Coast colder than the Pacific in the same latitude?
- 9. Describe the process by which the water of the ocean returns to the sources of rivers.
- 10. Describe the movements of the earth. Give the inclination of the earth.

Also notice that the exam took six hours to complete. Gives the saying "he only had an 8th grade education" a whole new meaning, doesn't it?
--extracted from Bulletin Board, Vol. XXI. NO. 9 Mar. 2003. pp. 7.

DID YOU KNOW?

Mary E. Walker, M.D., was initially refused an appointment in Union armies. She wrangled a place as assistant surgeon from Gen. George Thomas and served on battlefields in Kentucky and Tennessee. In 1917 Congress revoked the Medal of Honor awarded to her in 1865 and asked for its return, which she refused to do; she died still retaining it... When depicted on a twenty-cent stamp by the U.S. Postal Service, she was made to look so demure and feminine that no one would have picked her as having been the only female army surgeon of the war. (However, in a picture sketched by an unknown

artist, she looked like she could hold her own with the fellows in the ranks!)

--Compiled from a book, <u>Civil War Trivia and Fact Book</u>, by Webb Garrison, © by Webb Garrison, ISBN 1-55853-160-2. Furnished by: Steve & Twila Poli, Lawton, OK.,

HANDSHAKING

Handshaking has a long and "shaky" history. Scholars say the first shake on record, occurred after the Battle of Hastings in 1066. Then warriors grasped each other's forearms as a gesture of peace and to check for weapons.

In the 16th and 17th centuries and in the beginnings of the 18th century the handshake was not used as a greeting. It served to seal the peace between two paries or as a contract for closing business deals. Even a warring husband and wife would settle their dispute with a handshake.

The Quakers are believed to be the first to popularize the handshake as a greeting. A group known for its rejection of worldly vanity, the Quakers favored the egalitarian) promoting equality) handshake to grander gestures of the day such as bowing, hand kissing and sweeping one's hat.

----excerpted from <u>Genealogy Fun Facts,</u>
www.peocities.com/peakesi/via the EGS <u>Bulletin</u>
Board. Vol. XXII, No. 8. Feb. 2004.

It's hard to believe that someday I'LL be an ancestor.

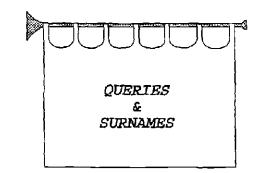
Many a family tree needs trimming.

My ancestors must have been in the government's witness protection program.

My family came on the Mayflower...or was it Allied.

My family tree must have been used for firewood.

* * *



Annette MOLLENHAUER 5327 Eagle Pine Drive Quincy, IL 62305

Carol McBEE 2218 Grainmill Ct. Richmond, VA 23233 E-Mail: mcbeec@comcast.net

Joy H. ROBERTSON 9909 N. 16th St. Enid, OK 73701-6901

Robert McCLAMROCH 1510 S. Burning Tree Ave. Tucson, AZ 85710

Wanda Leeper FLINT 106 Eagle Point Rd. Cross, SC 29436-3204 E-Mail: wlflint@hotmail.com

Barbra J. KRAKLOW RR. 1 Box 139 Toulon, IL 61483-9744

James HEMMEN 2503 S. Harmon St. Appleton, WI 54915-2504

* * *

Paul & Juanita BRAy 44 Sautter Ln. Townsend, MT 59644 WILMETH, FEIGENSPAN, MOLLENHAUER, DEEN

* * *

HALL, HOLTSINGER

ROBERTSON, RUARK, NEWMAN

McCLAMROCH, BEAL, DAGGS, MILLER

LEEPER, WHITE, WALKER, BECRAFT, BARKER, SNODGRASS.

* * *

* * *

RUGGLES, ELSCHLAGER, NEAL, CARROLL.

HOWARD, PRYOR, SMITH, LASLEY, MILLER.

* * *

SMITH, Thomas M., bros: James & Robert.
SMITH, Sarah J. McALLISTER.
McALLISTER, WATKINS, COLLINS, EVANS,
SMITH, Joseph W.

Karen VINZANT 10,000 HWY 129 Green Castle, MO 63544 NEWMAN, BERGTHOLD, MOFFETT, JONES, SUMMERS, STRUBLE, HOHLE, STOUT, BARNETT, FARNSWORTH.

* * *

Jan WYLAND P.O. Box 247 Seldovia, AK 99663-0247 BARNES, GOUGH, McFALL, SHOOK.

* * *

* * *

SCRAPBOOK OBITUARIIES

BOOK A-V

Scrapbooks of obituaries were compiled by Eva Mallett in 1986 and continued by D.J. Tague. The Scotland County Memorial Library passed these books on to us since they were short on space.

There are a few memorial notices and family reunions but most are full obituaries taken from newspapers. Basically these newspapers are:

Memphis Democrat Kirksville Daily Express Quincy Herald-Whig

We will make a copy of any article or obituary requested and mail it to you for \$1.00 each, plus \$.50 for postage and handling. A self -addressed envelope would be nice but not required. That just mimamizes misspelling on our part.

BAKER. Verna Isabelle 174 Wayne, Sr. 74 William R. 184,240 Zena B. 99 BALDNER, Annabel 220 BALDWIN, Phillip D. (Capt.) 204 Victor Logan 64 BALFOUR, J. Herschel 153 BALL, Daniel V. 'Danny' 193 Edwin 80,155 BALLEW, Archie 70 Lorene 139 BALOGH. Joseph 165 BALTZELL, Archie Silas 216 Bertha 76 BANKS. Anna Lee 182,214,241 Kenneth V. 229,230 Noble 125

BANKSTON. Walter A. 199 BARB, Claude Lionel 89 BARBEE. Gerald V. 166 BARBER, John William 84 Donna M. 71,82 BARCLAY. Andrew 228 BARKER, Gale 76 H. Chuck 182,234 Jack R. 199 John R. (Mrs.) 112 Leo Gene 78 Robert H. 215 Sarah Elizabeth 109 BARLEY. Eileen M. 186 BARLOW, Hazel I. Couch 94 BARNES, Albert

Daniel Joseph 210,225

BARNES,	BATTERTON,
Eldred 154,241	Thomas G. 206
George W. 174	BATTLES,
John C. 195,229	Walter Lee 150
Leo Elry 67	Iva Jane 65,121
Leona P. 126	BATZ,
Mable 94	Otto 209
Norma W. 171,205	
	BAUCOM,
Ruth Nye 179	Dora 208
Selma F. 181,239	BAUER,
Thomas L. 68	Benjamin E. 220
Thomas Lewis 157	Paul 'Shorty' 206
BARNETT,	BAUERRICHTER,
Bertha 133	Doris J. 219
Robert Woodrow 204	BAUGHER,
BARNEYBACK,	Loren H. 179,232
Gertrude 142	BAUMANN,
William G. 153	Robert F. 208
BARNHART,	BAUMGARTNER,
Daniel D. 202	Mary 219,231
BARNUM,	
Pauline 124	BAUSWELL,
	Carl E. 82
BARR,	BAUYAN,
Charley H. 128	Harold 208
Clinton O. 210	BAXTER,
Harold E. 173,189	David (Judge) 111
Richard 96	Mary B. 208
Richard E. 233	Wade W. 188
BARRON,	BEACH,
Milred W. 169	Seth (Mrs.) 143
BARROWS,	BEAIRD,
Marie 183,220	Ernest L. 166
BARTELS.	(Mrs.) 95
Roscoe G. 97	Wayne 135
BARTINE,	
	Wayne O. 203
Floyd Lanning 'Pink' 127	BEALL,
BARTLES,	Bill 166
Roland (Marshal) 237	BEAMES,
BARTON,	Joseph W. 152,189,200,231,235
Ola G. 220	
BARTOSIK,	BEARD,
Charles 66,206	Cecil 97
BARTRAM,	Emert V. 168
Agnes L. 219	Mary Lavon 230
BARUMBACK,	William S. 131
Bertha Effie 226	BRAVERS,
BASH,	Melissa A. 137
Kenneth E. 198	BECK,
	Wilma Peters 158
BASKETT, G.V. 191,200,232	
BASS,	BECKER,
Frank V. 158	Russell David 128
Harriette Jane 198	BECKERT,
BASTERT,	Ila 182
Robert 210	BECRAFT,
BASTIAN,	Henry (Mrs.) 109
Frank C, 206	Robert Lee 209
BATCHELOR,	BEDFORD,
Viola P. 210	Jimmy B. 231
BATES,	BEELER,
Elizabeth L. 218	Earl 222
Helen Irene 156	Edna 164
Joyce I 221	Edna M 168

DOBLOK,	BERRYMAN,
Florene 64	Floyd W. 240
Paul Leroy 65	BERTELLI,
BEER,	Joe Louis 134
Darlene V. 219	BERTRAM,
BEGGS,	•
	Casey Lynn 116
Doris M. 213	Louise 172,189,238
BEHNKE,	Nelson 238,240
Alfred W. 170	Pansy Eva 192,240
BEHRENS,	Ruth C. 124
Henrietta 218	Vivian 69
BELL,	Vivian Davis 121
Christine 238	BERVIN,
Clifton C. 230	Georgia R. 134
Dorothy Louise 66	BEST,
Ella J. 185	Lester R. 187
Martha 180	BEUCKE,
	I. Cleo 159
Raymond (Dr.) 152	
BELLER,	BEVANS,
Edna C. 173,229,240	Freda Mae 134
BELLINGER,	John E. 167
Mary E. 194	John 'Dub' 101,158
Omer 120	BEVARD,
	•
BELLIS,	Bertha Mae 65
Floyd 'Tex' 141	BEVERIDGE,
BEMIS,	Reid Graham 235
Elizabeth 'Betty' 218	BICKERS,
BENDA,	Horace A. (Rev.) 146
,	
Roy Allen 73	BICKHAUS,
BENDLAGE,	Mildred S. 194
Bernard 78	BIERY,
BENEDICT,	Cleta L. 152
William, Sr. 193,228	BIGGS,
BENGE,	Evaun 192
Jesse 'Jet' 185,195	
	Frank S. 192,197,201
Jesse 130	Mabel B. 168
Roy 166	Perle Herbert 214
BENNETT,	Perle H. 202
Enid M. 212	BILLEY,
Florence 203	Donna 212
Frank Ford 204	BILLINGS,
BENNETT,	Ross 'Shorty' 70
Lyle 171	BILLUPS,
Ralph 167	Goldie G. 172,189
BENSON,	Wayne 145
Diana 106	BINKLEY,
O.N. (Dr.) 108	Cora Russie 135
Paul Hudson 115	BIRCHMIER,
Ward, Jr. 214	Helen Rose 173,181,188
BKRGKE,	BIRK,
Ellet Milton 139	Beverly Jean 140
BERGTHOLD,	Isabelle K. 141
Henry 69	BIRNEY,
BERNHARDT,	Edna D. 205
Constance A. 232	BISH,
BERROYER,	Henry A. 147
Velma Irene 174	BISHOP,
BERRY,	Bernice L. 192
Marvin 152	BISSELL,
Virginia H. 221	Irene K. 200
BERRYMAN,	Irene Katherine 169
Elza Roy 86	Junior 66
	0 041407 00

BISSELL,	BOISE,
Mildred M. 174	Hubert A. 151
Myron E. 116	Shirley F. 63
Nellie 225	BOLEY,
Travis B. 146	Dennis E. 223,235
Usa R. 176	Eston James 108
BLACK,	Ona 97
Lucy 141	BOLT,
BLAINE,	Edna M. 228
Carl 193	BOLTON,
Cecil W. 143	J. Robert 'Bob' ACCIDENT 81,117
Levi 63	BOLTZ,
Lillie May 186,216,236	Betty J. 160
Lucille Riebel 147,158	BOLTZ,
Opal M. 199,202	Laura E. 189
Rosco A. 85	Lawrence E. 230
BLAKE,	BOND,
Herbert C. 102,180,235	Norman Leslie 100
Ruth L. 136	BONDURANT,
Wilma 107	Edna Florence 132
BLAKELY,	Oscar Thomas 129
Christine A. 186,198	W.E.H. (Dr.) 119
Kenneth 160	BOON,
BLAND,	Eula 139
Victor Earl 132	BOONE,
BLANKENSHIP,	Alma Lorena 101
	Charles E. 166
Clarence 205	Charles Edward 163
Orville 237	Eddie 197
BLANTON,	Esther 167,217
Wm. L. 86	Gertie Mae 119
BLEIGH,	Lena Lucille 213
Eileen 'Ollie' 186	Pearl 119
BLESSING,	Roy Leland 148
Alice Ross 103	William Marion 78
Guy Henry 123	BOSSE,
Katherine V. 229	Mary Ellen 154
Katherine Virginia 172	. T
Roy 239	BOURGEOIS, Jessie M. 64,77
BLEYTHING,	Leland S. 99
Nancy Ann 104	
George, Jr. 107	Raymond J. 183
BLIEFERT,	BOURN,
Frank L. 236,239	Alta M. 191 Buford L. 106
BLODGETT,	
Harold 197	Chas A. 149 Elsie E. 140
BLUM,	- · · · - · · · - · · · · · · · · · · ·
Lena 157	J.D. 124,127
BOECKMAN,	J.J. 106
Elmer C. 126	James Madison 145
BOEDDEKER,	Joseph A. 115
John J. 207	Marie 237
BOGENER,	Mildred 73
Richard 'Jack' 203	Wm. 124 (Very Dim),127
Wayne L. 164	BOWDISH,
BOGGUS,	Steve C. 184,190
Harold J. 145	BOWEN,
BOGGUSS,	Byrnice E. 211
Dale W. 190,236	Elizabeth 194
Veda A. 183	Fred 156,162
BOHR,	Gerald D. 178
Dorothy McManama 171	Henry A. 212
-	Malvota 85

BOWER,	BRAUN,
Buddy 207	Elizabeth 161,201
BOWKER,	BRAXMEIER,
Clarence 75,89	Marie L. 201
BOWLES,	BREIDENSTEIN,
Minnie B. 221	Ralph 207
BOWMAN,	BRENIZER,
Mae Ceba 113	John 222
Robert G. III 211	BRENNAN,
Rollie E. 95	Ruby F. 207
BOXEY,	BREWER,
	H.C. 126
Harvey E. 233 BOYD,	Hazel 70
	Hazel Louise 75
Hollis J. 137	Johnnie 129
Jack 213	
BOYER,	Romaine 169
Archie 114	BRICKEY,
Barbara Ruth 66	Leona 74
Charles Gilbert 142	BRIDGES,
Orville Oppy 110	Alva 117
Reeta 112	Frank Bryson 184
Wallace Pearl 105	Louise 80,160
BOZARTH,	BRIEDWELL,
Maxine 215	Dickie Ray 83,91
BRADFORD,	Icle Pauline 83,91
Annison 82	BRIGGS,
Ira N. 182	Anita M. 157,194
Ora 123	В.Ј. 68
BRADLEY,	Beulah Beatrice 150
Buddy Lee 153	Jack Lee 79
Faye 238	John William 233
George L. 113	Leo V. 226
Gladys Elizabeth 156,215	Thomas Wayne 148
Helen I. 156	BRILEY,
Horton Kenneth 122	Louis F. 168,222,241
Ida Zell Riebel 149	2022 1. 200,022,212
Kenneth (Mrs.) 151	BRINGER,
Leslie A. 217,223	Mary C. 211
Mamie D. 198,241	BRINK,
Richard, Sr. 68	Theodore J. 'Ted' 188,233
Steward 110	
	BRINKMAN, Verlee D. 164
Vansil L. 80	
BRAGGAN,	BRISCOB,
Bessie B. 191	Benjamin Castle (Memorial) 91
BRAINERD,	BRIZENDINE,
E. (Dr.) 130	Demma 118
BRAMBLETT,	BROGAN,
Hildred 224	Linda Kay 170
BRAMMER,	Mary Evelyn 118
Theodore J. 186,228	BRONK,
BRANCH,	Walter M. 188
Glynn Franke 'Tyke' 181	BROCKE,
James David 200,237	Leo 81
BRANDON,	BROOKHART,
Yvonne 160	Clare Arthur 63
BRANSON,	Esther L. 141
Robert G. 161	Grace 144
Russell O. 179	Grace Irene 170,212,223
BRANSTETTER,	Marjorie Kay 190
Marie S. 160	Otis 183
BRATTON,	Victor 229
Charlotte 153	

BROOKS,	BUCK,
Farold 190	Archie 234
James K. 125	Archie M. 196
Mary McDaniel 226	BUERKLIN,
BROTHERTON,	Margaret L. 199
Alvin 114	BUFORD,
Charles K. 202,232	Allie 113
Leona F. 184	Clifford 188
Lewis 102,159	Dean Merle 176
Verga O. 234	Grover Cleveland 224
Wayne E. 191	Julia A. 144
BROWER,	Naomi Lee 101
	-,
Adda Olive 83	Naomi L. 180
BROWN,	William Cecil 114
Art 142	BULL,
Carl 170	Chan (Mrs.)128
Cora Elizabeth 99	Phoebe Hyde 171
D. Elaine 163	BULLERD,
Dave Marlin 95	Claude 133
Edith Pearl 178,192	BUMBARGER,
Edna Lorene 205	Edna 147
Frank 178	BUNCH,
Hazel 225	Katherine Elizabeth 108
Isaac 121	BUNDY,
Isaac Newton 'Brownie'	
Jimmie Dallas 154,174	BUNTON,
Kenneth 125	
	Edna Lois 217
Letha Marie 190,232	BURCHETT,
Luther 86	Ernest C., Sr. 115
Margaret 144	BURGESS,
Pat R. 179,199	Betty J. 202
Pearl Laura 178	Jewel Dean 151
Ruth 212	BURK,
Rymond T. 131	Clarence 145 (Unreadable)
Silas E. 116	BURKETT,
Wilbur Edwin 98	Florence H. 236
BROWNE, ·	Thelma Irene 148
Pauline J. 221	BURKHART,
BROWNING,	Harry R. 185,194
Alice Jean 95	BURLINGAME,
BRUEGENHEMKE,	Sylvester L. 195
Gladys E. 216	Burmeister,
Verna M. 100	Fern 115
BRUMBACK,	BURNETTE,
Jack 138	Clarence 224
BRUNS,	BURNS,
Allen D. 102,185	D.W. 111
Dennis 103,154,196	Dave W. (Mrs.) 84
BRUST,	David A. 179
Russell 133	David Allen 187,233
BRYANT,	Lena E. 74
Ethel 'Mae' 85	Roy 67
Marvin L. 191	BURROWS,
Mary Ellen 185	Joe Dean 193
Maxine 195	Lowell Eugene 96
Paul B. 167	Vera 96
raur r. 10/	
Verna L. 135	BURRUS,
William O. 104	Danny 201
BUCHANAN,	Danny 'Shorty' 82
Florence S. 180	Myrtle E. 120
Forest L. 156	W. Don 105,142
Ocie J. 218	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

BURTON,	CARDER,
Ferris Elma 139	James H. 316,319
BUSCHLING,	James R. 268
Louis 73,136	CAREL,
Fred T. 159,164,165	Janice K. 303,325
BUSWELL.	CARLAN.
Dennis G. 211	Catherine C. 315
BUTLER,	CARLIN,
Dorothy 161	Jeffrey L. 320
John Robert 163	Lisa Leona 256
Lucille Velma 75	Walter 255
Ora Miller 138	CARLSON,
and the second s	
BYE,	Hilmer V. 261
Hazel N. 136	Florence C. 317,320
BYNUM,	CAROLAN,
Maevis L. 84	Catherine C. 299
BYRD,	CAROTHERS,
Roy A. 100	Juanita O. 316
BYRN,	CARPER,
	•
Alice Irene 137	Ethel Rae Dye 264
Allie L. 187	CARRELL,
Jimmie 79	James Edward 242
June Ann 146	CARROLL,
Leonard Dee 110	Caleb Lee 248,302
Lingo 143,187	Lennis 172,301
Monroe D. 105	Vernie Howard 288
Olan 159	Wilma A. 297,258
BYRNE,	CARTER,
Arthur E. 168	Cecil N. 310
CAIN,	Chas. 77
Francis J. 266	Ernest R. 292
CALE,	Esta Iolene 280
Martha E. 318	Frances E. 311
CALLAHAN,	J.C. 250
Fred 329	Keamna M. 297,318
Harry 257	Martha 228
Tara LeAnne 317	Roberta 310
CALLENDER,	Stuart 257
Velta 298,317	Stuart D. 279
CALLSEN,	Versailous E. 317
Velva F. 314	CASSILL,
CALVERT,	Rosalind 298
Bessie 282	CASSITY,
CAMERON,	Richard 274
Mark 319	CAVENDER,
Myrtle M. 320	Helen 248,294
Ralph, Sr. 251	CAYWOOD,
CAMPBEALL,	Thomas Milton 254
Murl Lee 268	Tom (Mrs.) 278
CAMPBELL,	CHAMBERLAIN,
Bernice L. 267	Virgil (Mrs.) 281
Earl Anderson 249	CHANCE,
George 247	Henry C. 293
Kenneth (Rev.) 319	
	Ray O. 250
Leo 270	CHEWNING,
Voletta 245	Eva Darlene 259
Ward 321	CHILDERS,
Russell A. 325	John Riley 249
CANFIELD,	Marian Kasper 273,323
Volney I. 321	CHILDRESS,
CANNON,	
	Austin 246
Guy W. 325	Dorothy 295

CHILDRESS,	CLOUGH,
Eva M. 275	Nelly 265
Geraldine J. 262	CLOW,
Marilyn Kay 282	Charles Milo 300
Nellie Clair (Waide) 261	Hillis Ward 247
	COCHENOUR,
CHOWNING,	Clarence 276
Melva L. 300	
CHRISTIAN,	Frank 292,306,328
Lora 254,298	COCHRAN,
Lora B. 295	Hollis L. 254
Richard 272	John V. 283
Richard L. 256	Velma M. 273
CHRISTMAN,	COCKRELL,
	Willa mae 270
Stanley R. 258	COCKRILL,
CHRISTY,	
Estella R. 316	Mary Besse 248
Francis Glenn 322	COFFRIN,
Glenn 307	David A. 'Dee' 300
Glenn 242	Fred W. 281
CHRISTY,	Rex R. 265
Nellie Kathleen 285	Thomas Price 260
Victor N. 306	COLLET.
	Virlee 252
CLAIBORNE,	COLTER.
George 'Ty' 258	
Margaret F. 316	Ronald M. 266,271
CLARK,	Stella 324
Daidy Mae 318	COLTON,
Floyd W. 307,314	Amy N. 296
Harry E. 291	COLVIN,
Helen Margaret 294,320	Wilma Merle 254
Lela Roselee 299,329	COMBS,
CLARK,	David C. 291
Mary 'Maggie 270	Joseph T. 255
CLARK,	William T. 246
Mildred C. 310	Wm. T. 289
	COMLEY
Robert L. 244	Kessler 253
Ruby Gail 309	Mary . 313
CLARKSON,	Morry 3305
F. Melvin 323	Mary Aletha 303
CLARY,	Vernon F. 269
Elsie J. 302	COMSTOCK,
CLATT,	Derwood R. 284
Alfred Andrew 287	Dorothy J. 269
Barbara Louise 286	Irvin D. 303
Charlene 293,294	James C. 306,321
Ollie Maud 250	CONAWAY,
CLIFTON,	Andrew 275
Phylis 244	Farley 255
Blanche Albright 328	Hubert 264
	CONE,
Robert 'Jamie' 311,325	Earl 250
CLINE,	Etta Emmaline 262
A. Wayne 312	
Frank A. 278	Evelyn 264
Una M. 300	John 271
Una 296	Laura M. 281
CLINKENBEARD,	Lewis Jay 309
Blanche 313	May 271
CLOSSER,	Orin L. (Mrs.) 27:
Robert 286	Ruby Viola 285
CLOUGH,	Sadie Helen 278
Louise 243	Walter (Mrs.) 259
M.G. 315,324	Wesley D. 254
	-

CONEY,	COSSEL,
Betty 125	Ethel Leta Becraft 262
Milo G. 314	Lee 255
Roberta A. 293,319	William (Mrs.) 291
CONKLE,	COSSELL,
Zella 276	Ross 251
CONKLIN,	COTTON,
Bernardine A. 300,308	Lucille Garnett 268
Edward G. 313	COUCH,
Edward Gene 307	Claude Eugene 263
Rollie E. 'Joe', Jr. 261	COULSON,
CONN,	Franklin B. 312
Carol 257	COUNTRYMAN,
Carol 328	Randall W. 246,297
Irlean 302,311	COURTNEY,
CONNELLY,	Gerald 'JG' 252
Maxine B. 308	Grace 244
CONNETT,	
Horace (Edna) (Mrs.) 272	John G. 322
CONYERS,	L.E. 'Soapy' 288
	Scott 308
COOK,	Scott 321
Alva Ray 267	Steven L. 306
Charles H. 323	COWARD,
Charles Henry 303	Mabel Jane 326
Florentine Reed 278	COWELL,
Jewel 283	Cora E. 320
Marian Lee 269	Cora Edith 310
Robert Lee 'Bob' 276	Leon 'Blackie' 297
William 253	COX,
COORSON,	Baby 262
Andrew J. 296,270	Carl 284
COOLEY,	Ida Frances 247
Donna L. 299,326	Lowell Clare 254
COONROD,	N.J. (Mrs.) 266
Ruth F. 315	N.J. 253
COOP,	Paul A. 249
Pansy V. 243	Unice L. 249
COOP,	CRAIG,
Robert L. III 242	A.G. 290
William R. 319	Bertha M. 273
COOPER,	CRAIG,
Alice J. 296	Lillian Rolaton 326
Alice Juanita 248	S.H. 252
Alva M. 301,318	CRAMER,
Donald E., Sr. (Rev.) 327	Jack O. 327
Elmer G. 298,309	CRANDAL.
Joseph N. 326	Hazel F. 245
Paul E. 269	CRAVENS,
CORBIN.	Bobby Lee 287
Verna Inez 287	Hallilee 313
CORNELIUS II,	Hazel J. 327
James L. 314	Hazel Jean 293
CORNWALL,	Mary Alice 277
Nellie 302	Russell 312,315
CORWIN.	CRAWFORD,
Beulah M. 296	
Beulah M. 311	Aven DePew 283
Eula Irene 265	Aven 280
Florence R. 260	Calvin 251
Fred R. 324	Charles W. 292
Ivol Frank 277	Earl (Mrs.) 247
	Im. — —
Rosella E. (Davis) 267	(To Be Continued)

CERTIFICATES OF REDEMPTION 1861-1873

777777 6 4 4 4 4 4	7.50	WITTER COLI	86
HUDSON, W.D.	169	MMILLER, Sam'1	
HUNT, Silas	219	MILLER, D.R.	108,115 202
HUNTER, Carter	225-227	MILLER, James W.	215
HUNTER, John W.	234,238	MILLER, W.S.	228
HUNTSMAN, Elizabeth	215	MILLS, Wm. L.	
		MONTGOMERY, Jas.A.(est)	134,236
IRWIN, Wesley	117	MONTGOMERY, John B.	134,236
*		MONTGOMERY, David H.	134
JACKSON, Geo. K.	87	MONTGOMERY, Harvey	135
JACKSON, J. W.	88	MORLOCK, B.	12
JACKSON, James W.	88	MORRIS, Daniel	124
JACKSON, Wm.	89	MORRISON, Edward (Ed)	200
JARVIS, G. E.	66,67,205	MOSS, W.C.& CO.	72
JOHNSON, Wm. A.	206	MURPHY, A. K.	20
JOHNSON, Irvin	207	MURPHY, A. R.	37
JONES, Wm.	42	MURPHY, Geo. W.	201
JONES, Geo. T.	218	MUSGRAVES, A.	138
JUDD, H.	74,85,232	MYERS, John L.	34,79,124,
		126,127,202,203	
KEACH, James	221	MYERS, George L.	36
KENOYER, Eli	222,226	MYERS, A. S.	36
KENOYER, E. L.	225,227	MYERS, Arninta D.	68
KNOTT & MCINTYRE	44,55,76	MYERS, Jos. W.	204
KNOTT, Sam'1 C.	208,209		
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	200,000	McCLELLAN, Jas. S.	212
LACKEY, Nathan	140	McCOY, Wm.	218
LANCASTER, S. (heirs		McDONALD, Sterling	1,2,4,5,8,
LAYTON, Wm.?	122	12,17,18,19,21,22,23	25,26,27,28,
LEACH, John C.	41,43,44,	30,32,23,34,36,39,40,	
46,47,54,55,60		48,49,50,51,52,53,55	56,57,58,59,
64,65,66,67,68	-	60,63,64,65,66,67,68	69,71,72,73,
LESLIE, Nancy	95	74,77,80,81,82,85,86	
LIGHTON, Wm.	49,50,51,	143,147,148,149,150,	
52	45,50,52;	158,160,161,162,164,	
LIVINGOOD, Geo.	239	171,173,174,175,176,	
	237	181,185,190,191,193,	= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =
MACKLY?MACKEY, James	Δ.	199,200,202,205,206,	
inional innocest , cames	38-39	McDONALD, S.	183,184,188,
MAGGARD, Henry	214	189,192,194,195,201,	
MAJORS, D.W.(est)		212,213,218,219,220,	
MARQUIS, Jas.(est)		240	,,
MARQUIS, Jas.(heirs)		McDONALD, Sterling	209,210,215,
MARSH, S.J.	231	217,221,223,225,226,	
MARTIN, Simeon	94	233,237,239	,, ,, ,,
MARVIN, Coradon	211	McHENRY, J.M. Jr.	213
MEEKS, James K.	28	McGAREY, Strother (S.)	197
MERRITT, W.	198		42
		McGOWAN, Joseph M.	196
MILIKIN, J.N.	34,35,79	McKEE, G. W.	
	141	McOSBORN, Larkin	48,55
MILLER, Isaac	51,52	McPHERSON, John	110

CERTIFICATES OF REDEMPTION 1861-1873

	1861	1873	
NEEDHAM, Lemuel	80	SIGLER, W.D. 1	65,168,169,171,
newland,	180	173,174,175,176,1	77,178,179,180
NEWMAN, James H.	103	181,182,183,184,1	87,189,190,191,
NOBLE, James D.	164	194,196,199,200,2	04,205,207,211,
NORRIS, A. J.	90	212,213,217,218,2	19,221,222,224,
	ι,	225,227,228,230,2	31,232,233,235
O'BRYAN, Thomas	119	236,237,239,	
O'BRYAN, Thos.	119	SIGLER, Wm. D. 6	,7,13,26,27,29,
O'CONNOR, John	194	30,33,41,48,72,73	
		157,159,160,163,1	
PARSONS, Benjamin	223	186,188,192,195,1	
(also, Benj.)		205,210,220,223,2	
	21	SIGLER, William D.	
PAYNE, Moses W.		SIGLER, Mary J.	11
PEARCE, Jas.	240	SIGLER & THOMPSON	93
PEARCE, James	240	SMITH, Thomas	13
	38,39	SMITH, J. G.	43,65
	63,193	SMITH, Wm. L.	87
PETTIT, John M.	129	SMITH, John	165
PETTY, William	2	SMITH, George	229
PHARES, Robt.	3	STANLEY, Robert	14
PHAEANTS, J. L.	215	STAPLES, Julia E.	104,105,121
	49,50,51,52	STEP, Elizabeth	117,122
POLLOCK, Samuel	123	SOLSBERY, Robert	195 (o/order)
POPEJOY, John	104,105	SOUSDER!, Robert	190 (O)OLUEL)
POWER, G. W.	86	TATE Con T (boing)	82
POWERS, C.J. (heirs		TAIT, Geo.J.(heirs) THARP, John I.	211
PRIEST, Rhoda	192		211
PROUGH, Andrew	74,85	THARP, Jno. I.	62
PUSH,? Fred W.	51		158
rosh; ried w.	27	THOMAS, G. M.	158
REED, John A.	4,5,6	THOMAS, D. W.	53
RICE, Alice		TREMAIN S. W.?	
RILEY, Isabella	7		99,100,106
RILEY, J. F.	8	TRIPLETT, G. H.	100.101
ROBERTS, Robt.	119	TRIPLETT, Granville H.	
	22	TRUMMAN, C,	218
ROW/RAW, Nathan	. 9	TUCKER, Jacob M.	33
ROWE, Nathan	132,133	TURNER, Wm. H.	83,84
RICH,? F. W.	10	TURNER, John M.	239
KICH, I F. W.	221	PROPERTY ST	15 16 25 26
SANDERS & SAGERTY	AE 70 78	UNKNOWN	15,16,25,26,
SAWYER, A. W.	45,72,75	33,53	E 7
SHANES, ASB	84 154	WAGE, George (est)	57 32
SIGLER, W.D.		WAGNER,	
10,11,14,15,16,2	1,2,3,4,5,8,	WAGNER, L. J.	149,233
42,43,44,45,46,4		WAGNER, Levi J.	150
53,54,55,56,57,5		WALKER, John A.	29,30,31
		WALKER, J. A.	30
64,65,66,67,68,6		WALKER, John	91
80,82,143,145,14		WALKER, Joseph A.	145,146
101,104,105,104,	161,162,164,165,	WALTON, M. L.	· 61

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P. O. BOX 232, MEMPHIS, MO. 63555 -0232

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed in our quarterly as space permits.

NAME: DELMAR L. CON	AWAY		
STREET: HC61 BOX160	,		<u> </u>
CITY: -GALL'SAW -	STATE:	DKLA-	ZIP: 74/25
			<u> </u>
SURNAME (GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY.	STATE	TIME FRAME
CONAWAY	DAVIS COTA	1	& EVENT
BISH	1 11	11 11	1850-1880
HENDRICKS -	11	11 11	1/ 1/
BROLEN -	1/	11 11	11 - 77 -
LEE	1/	11 11.	14. 11
Doyke	1.1	17 1/	11 11
MARTIN	11	111	111
CADWALLADER	11	11 11	11 -11
wood	11/ -	11 -1/-	11 ts.
	<u> </u>		
<u>-</u>			-
	·	 	
<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
		-	<u> </u>
			
		<u> </u>	
<u> </u>			-
<u> </u>			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>		
		<u> </u>	 = -
	<u> </u>	-	
,			
	İ	[ì

P. 0. BOX 232, MEMPHIS, MO. 63555 -0232

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by our members. Plake submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each mouth. You may also receive contacts from others who read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed in our quarterly as space permits.

NAME:	_ Mrs Louise Billups Ganstrom~	
STREET:	604 2nd Avenue	

		66001 - 2727
STATE: A	neas	
	. •	-
COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME
		& EVENT
Scotland County	MO	18401893 -
Scotland County	MO	_1840_Richland Ch
Scotland County	MO	.1840-Richland Ch
SCotland County	MO .	1849-1888 Died
Scotland County	- MO.	1850-1924 born
Scotland County	MO	1852-1901 born
Scotland County	MO	b. 1 July 1854
Scotland County	MO-	b. 10 Nov 1855.
Scotland County	MO.	b. 4 June 1856
Scotland County	MO	b. 1 Feb 1858
sh Scotland County	MO	b. 25 Jul 1860
Scotland County	MO	b. 3 Mar 1862 ·
Scotland County	MO	b. 28 Jul 1865
scotland County	MO	b. 10 Jun 1867
Scotland County	MO .	b. 18 Aug 1869
Scotland County	_ MO ·	b. 18 Aug 1871
Scotland County	MO _	b. 3 Jun 1875
Scotland County	МО	<u> </u>
Scotland County	МО	a: 3 Mar 1902
Scotland County	МО	d 28 Jun 1869.
Scotland County	MO -	m. 21 Mar 1854
Scotland County	MO	d. 17 Dec 1863
on Scotland County	МО	h: 14 ARF 1833
	Scotland County	Scotland County MO

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P. O. BOX 232, MEMPHIS, MO. 63555 -0232



SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format.
This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals
who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who
read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed
in our quarterly as space permits.

	/		•-
NAME: Roberta Cample	ce Hoppe	ر	-
STREET: 308 East 1-to	dley St		·
CITY: aurosa.		mo_	. ZIP: 6560
mamahop45@mo-he	7. Com		. <u>-</u>
SURNAME (GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME
C. Transier	1	1800	& EVENT
CAMPBELL anthur	Scatland	no.	anything.
Pence Lester	Settland	no	anglhing
Harr B. Eggleston	Scalland	mo	anithing -
Jiedd Trushera	Sextland	mo.	anything
Judd austin	Scalland	mo	couthing
William T Mª Call	Scotland	mo	abet
		~ <u>.</u>	
		١	
<u> </u>	-		
		<u>.</u>	
- ,			
<u> </u>			
· ·		<u> </u>	
·	1		<u> </u>

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY 7. 0. BOX:232, MEMPHIS, NO. 63555 -0232

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by -our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed fin our quarterly as space permits.

NAME: Shirley Weihir	n 9		
STREET: 1605 HDL	- 		·
CITY: - Gering	STATE: /	VE	ZIP: 6934[
		<u>-</u>	1954
SURNAME, (GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME
HORN-	Scottland	MO	& EVENT
HORN	Clark	MD	1830-400-
Wilherson -	latchinson	178	- 1855- 1900
HORN Mortin	Washton es	PA	1.6-1841
CPA	Jo Dories	ILL.	₹ 1860
CARMAN-	mason	工工	1. + 1862
· Eby + Bradley	Ogla	T'LL_	+ - 1850
Eby /Levi	5 bohensm	TIL	+ 1856
L) ilherson-	Jefferson ·	IN = -	1 +- 1831-
Wilkerson	1st Joseph	TV	J 1836
Hickey -	Scott	Towa	+ 1800
8tLING	Gremont	IDWA	1± 1860
Weihing	outagamie	<u> WI</u>	after 1850.
- Schwaldach.	Washington	WI	16 1850 -
	0		
		<u> </u>	
	 	<u>- `</u>	
<u> </u>			
	<u> </u>	 	
	-	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u>-</u>		<u> </u>	
	 		
<u></u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

SURNAME SURVEY .

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by -our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who read our: quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed in our quarterly as space permits.

		- 17		• •
	NAME: - LoGene Trad STREET: 433 N. Ced	get ^t		
	STREET: 433 N. Ced	21	<u>.</u>	
•	CITY: - Memahis	MO. GSTATE:	110.	<u>. 718:65555.</u>
	CITY: - Memahis			<u>- " - " - " </u>
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	SURNAME (GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME
this of			To Mo	& EVENT
Med -	15 tover		11 11	
there.	Sage		1 1/	<u> </u>
/	marray -		<u> </u>	<u></u>
_		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
	Padaett /z	Sortland	mo.	·~
	Baker	11	-1070	<u>. </u>
-	Sailing	1)	a	•
•		. 11	11	
	_Clark,	•		
.		<u> </u>	,]	
				-
	_	 	}	
•			<u> </u>	
	<u>-</u>		<u> </u>	
	-			·
	-		1	
			,	
· -				
	<u> </u>		<u>-</u>	. 107
:	·		-	
• •	<u> </u>		 	
				 _
	<u> </u>			
·	-		-	
<i>-</i>	<u> </u>		{	<u> </u>
				
_	·		`	

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P. 0. BOX-232, MEMPHIS, MO., 6.3555 -0237

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by our members. Plake submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed. In our quarterly as space permits.

NAME: -DARLENE J	OHNSTON		<u> </u>
STREET: RRI BOX 14		<u>.</u> .	· -
CITY: - MEMOHIS	STATE:	MISSOURI	" z ip.:63 <i>555</i>
	•	• •	· • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
SURNAME . (GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME
CANADAY MARGARET			& EVENT
LOW ELIZABETH	WARREN		Kara Kara
KNONS- ADDISON	DE WITT.	IlliNois	
BECKHAM NATHANIEL	WARREN	KENTUCKY	1820 5 1830
MALONE EMMA-	DEWITT	IlliNois	1879-
-MALONE PETER		OKLAHOMA	
	1	,	-
	<u> </u>		
	-		
		١,	
<u> </u>			<u>.</u>
		<u> </u>	· ·
<u>-</u>			<u> </u>
		· .	
· <u> </u>		<u></u> '	
<u> </u>			
			<u> </u>
	<u> </u>	-	
			·
		<u> </u>	

Rootsweb Mail Lists

To my pleadings of ignorance and of having no expertise, I was convinced to write about my use of the free Rootsweb Mailing Lists. The Rootsweb Mail Lists are not specific to a single name or subject, and they sponsor over 26,800 titled, what they call "Mail Lists."

CATAGORIES: There are four broad categories of Mail Lists called "Sumames," "USA" (localities), "International" (localities) and "Other." I have chosen to participate on several sumame Lists, including all four of my Grandparents' sumames. I have found the Fayette County, PA, USA location to be a very active site [PAFAYETT-L] and of interest to me. Also, with an American Revolutionary War Hessian ancestor, I participate in the "Other", then "Military" sub grouping on Hessians [AmRev-Hessian-L]. With over 26,000 Lists to choose from (June 2003), there is something for everyone. To find an exact List name, click on <www.rootsweb.com>. That's the most important name in the Rootsweb world and the homepage of Rootsweb. After you access that page, you will find in the top row an item titled "Mailing Lists." Click on that and it shows all the CATAGORIES and the various Mail Lists. Be sure and get the complete and accurate Mail List name you are interested in, as a software program runs the List and it is very literal. Even a misspelling of "subscribe" will result in your application being bounced.

WHAT DO THE LISTS DO? These are message or query Lists, specific to the subject of the List. They are generally managed, owned or monitored by a volunteer who sets the rules for his or her List. Questions, answers and sometimes just general info about the subject of the List are posted. Once a message has been posted to the List, then it is sent as an e-mail to everyone on that Mail List. You may join a List at any time, and withdraw from the List at any later time you choose. To keep mail from piling up, I have seen people resign for an extended time period, then rejoin when their time permits: Earlier this year, I came into possession of a picture with a family of a surname that was not mine. I joined that family surname List, posted a message offering the picture to anyone who could claim the pictured family (by e-mailing me direct), then resigned from that List a few minutes later. Total time to join, post the offer, and then resign from the List was less than 10 minutes.

TWO MODES FOR EACH LIST - MAIL LIST (L) & DIGEST (D): You may join either type List you choose. MAIL LIST mode sends out messages one at a time, as the messages are posted to the List. DIGEST mode saves up several messages over a period of time and sends them all out in one large e-mail message. In that DIGEST message, all posted titles are displayed and you can view all or take your pick of individually titled postings. Maximum distribution of your or any one else's query will be obtained by careful, concise wording of the posting title or "Subject." All postings are ARCHIVED and can be viewed up to several years later. Leaving a List for a period of time can be no loss, for the ARCHIVES are searchable at a later time.

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE OR UNSUBSCRIBE TO A LIST:

1-Send a blank e-mail message to: <[exact List name]-L-request@rootsweb.com>. For the exact List name, you will have already accessed the Rootsweb home page given above under CATAGORIES, and chosen one or more Lists to which you want to subscribe.

2-To subscribe, type only one word in the body of the message: "subscribe"

3-To unsubscribe, type only one word in the body of the message: "unsubscribe"

4-All messages should be in "plain text" and no special characters, features or HTML used.

The rest of the mances you will learn by trying, and you will find that each List is run a little differently. Just follow the rules of the List, and you can lurk (unknown to others on the List), learn and enjoy. If this is all new to you, have fim. If old hat, you can perhaps point out my errors?

TOMETOWI

☐ Page 12A Wednesday, Aug. 2, 200

Schoolhouse added to National Register of Historic Places

By Edward Husar

BIBLE GROVE, Mo. hen folks gather at Bible Grove School Aug. 18-20 for the Historical Preservation Committee's annual celebration, they'll truly have something to celebrate.

The old schoolhouse in the southwest corner of Scotland County was recently listed on the National Register of Historic Places.

The recognition resulted from a communitywide effort to preserve the school as an important part of the local heritage.

The school opened in 1921 in Bible Grove, a tiny hamlet about 15 miles south of Memphis. The building served for 35 years as both an elementary and high school until the high school portion closed in 1956. The elementary school continued to operate until 1995.

Once the school was shuttered, the local school board sold the building to the not-for-profit preservation committee for \$1. The committee has since been working to preserve the structure, now used as a museum and community center.

Current and former residents of the Bible Grove area are glad to see the huilding added to the National Register, because the listing will give more impetus to the preservation effort.

"We made it with a lot of work." said Reta Langston of New London, who wrote the National Register application.

Langston took on the application project more than a year ago. She grew up on a farm in the Bible Grove area. Her parents, the late C.C. Erwin and Idell Clark Erwin, both graduated from the school and went on to become educators. Her great-grandfather, R.A. Clark, was Bible Grove's first School Board president in 1921.

Langston, a hairdresser, admits she "didn't know anything" about writing a National Register application. But she threw herself into the task because she believed the school deserved some recognition.

The school is noteworthy for several reasons.

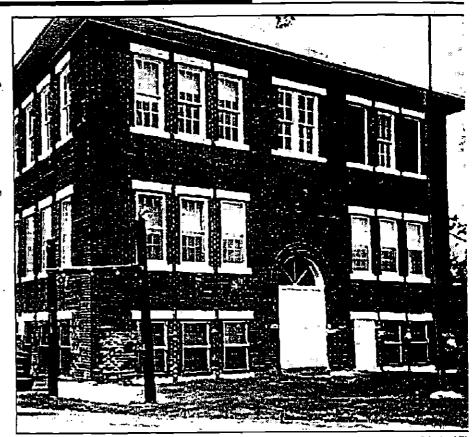
For one thing, Langston said, it is a prime example of an early consolidated rural schoolhouse. It initially served six rural districts in Mount Pleasant Township. It was built by community members who donated their labor.

Langston said the building also is notable from an architectural standpoint. It features the classic four-over-four design that became typical of many early rural school houses, with four square rooms on the upper floor built directly atop four rooms on the middle floor.

Langston said this once-common design is now seldom seen, and Bible Grove School stands as a lasting example of the style.

"It's still like it was when it was built," she said. "It's like stepping back into time in this old school:"

Langston said the school's location is closely tied to several elements of local history. For exampie, a Civil War battle site at Vassar Hill — where 83 men were killed or wounded on July 18, 1862



The old Bible Grove School in southwest Scotland County was recently listed on the Nation Register of Historic Places.

— is only 1.5 miles north of the school.

In addition, the school was built along a "national road" that once served as a westward route for wagon trails and early automobile travelers.

Langston's research shows the national road was originally a ridge top trail used by native Americans who hunted throughout Northeast Missouri.

Eventually it became a major route for wagons," she said. "It was the main route across Northern Missouri."

Early this century, she said, the old wagon route, called the Keokuk-Trenton Trail, earned national status as an auto trail

that carried travelers between Chicago and Colorado Springs. Langston said the route became known as the "National White

The route was subsequently replaced by a series of state highways and county roads, but remnants of the original trail can still be found in the area, including a section that runs near the school.

"I can remember when my grandpa talked about it," Langston said.

Langston said she interviewed a number of older residents of the area to hear their recollections about the National White Way. She also has been gathering information about the Vassar Hill battle

site in hopes of launching a mem rial project of some sort.

Langston said she hates to see pieces of local history fall by the wayside. For example, she said a Civil War hospital that once stoonear Vassar Hill was torn down several years ago and is gone for ever.

- She hopes a similar fate never befalls the Bible Grove School. H mother, who died four years ago, often talked about the importance of preserving the school so residents can continue to have a conmunity gathering spot.

"I know she wanted to see it preserved," Langston said. "I thin it's important. If we don't preser it, who's going to?"



SCHOOL DAYS!

RURAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN SCOTLAND CO. MO.

DISTRICT-NAME OF SCHOOL NO.

35	Arbela
L3	Azen
3 3	Black Oak
59	Blue Grass/Bluegrass
	Bourn
L1	Brock
	Cedar/Cedar Grove
	Center Point
52	Chaney
12	Clay point
05	Cone
30	Conyers
25	Cox
09	
28	
55	
03	
43	Enterprise/Crowley
49	
64	Ewing
15	Fairview
22	
69	
61	Ft. Donaldson
34	Granger
24	Hall
29	
48	
54	
50	Hicks
60	
58	Huston
56	
	Jordan
26	
70	
17	
21	
42	
71	
40	Middle Fabius/Pull Tight
44	Miller
31	Miller Morning View
6B	Myers
66	
07	
20	

36 North Mt. Pleasant

45	Oak Forest/McDa	niel
	Plum College	
	Poe	
27	Prairie View	
	Price	
14	Prospect Grove	
57	Purvis	
	Robinson	
51	Round Grove	
	Salem	
39	South Barker	
	South Liberty	
63	South Mt.	Pleasant
	a 99 q2	
	Suter	
	Union	
16	Union Grove	
	Upton	
	Walnut Grove	
	White	
04	Wilson	
	*	* *
	T	* *

This list I have was apparently the very first schools in the county because a number of them were already gone and are not listed when records on attendence etc. was turned into the Supt. of Schools in the Scotland County Courthouse. Editor.

Thelma Strong copied all of the following records located in the County Court Clerk's room in the Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. Court House.

* * *

DISTRICT: #54. HENDRICKS Sept. 3, 1917 - June 7, 1918 TEACHER: Mina See

Grade #	Name	Age
Prima		5
	Sam Creek Trixie Creek	. 7
1	Margaret Hendricks Alice Holman Hillis Jackson Vivian Jackson Richard Lough Clyde Lee Myers Michael Myers	5 5 5 6 6 7
	*Edwin Stith	5
2	Reta Henry Maude Pence	7

3	Hillis Myers	7		DISTRICT: #56. JA	yne
-	-	9	Se	t. 3, 1917 - Jan. 2 FEACHER: Vallie L. I	25, 1918 Durnal
	*Gertie Creek			Name	Age
4	Violet Dieterick Edna Kirkpatrick	B 9	Grade #		_
	Condley McPherson	9	ı	Marjory Barker	6
	Iris Myers	و		Archie Garrison	6
				Glen Myers	6
5	Myrtle Moffett	10		Maud Pence	6
•	Leland Pence	10		Emma Sweeney	6
7	Opal Deiterick	14	3	Maxine Barker	8
•	Imogene Henry	14		Sylvia Garrison	9
	Irene Pence			Zelma Waltz	7
				Margaret Wishart	9
*	Edith Holman	12			
	Richard McPherson	12	3-4	Elsie Sweeney	9
	Joe Moore	16			_
	Jim Myers	15	5	Leland Pence	9
	Clyde Pence	?		Cleo Sweeney	13
	Laverne Sprague	14		Herschell Sweeney	12
(* C-	rades were not given wi	th these	7	Freeman Barker	11
names		CII CHCDC	,	Alva Fogle	15
names	11			Glen Garrison	13
	* * *			Milton Garrison	13
				Irene Pence	11
	DISTRICT: #55. EDINBU	p.a		Edwin Sweeney	15
				Jewett Waltz	13
2	Sept. 3, 1917 - May 24, TEACHER: Bessie Babbi			Hazel Wishart	16
	TEWCHER! DESSIG DADDI				
Grade #	Nama	Age		* * *	
	Name Ola Beckert	_	DIS	* * * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE	3 or Hoopole
#	Ola Beckert	Age 6 5	DIS'	* * * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE	23, 1918
#		A ge 6 5 8	DIS	* * * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE	23, 1918
#	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons	A ge 6 5 8 6	DIS' E	* * * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917~- Feb. TEACHER: Warren R.	23, 1918 Jones
#	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons	Age 6 5 8 6 5	DIS S Grad	* * * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917~- Feb. TEACHER: Warren R.	23, 1918
#	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson	A ge 6 5 8 6	£	* * * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame	23, 1918 Jones ·
#	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons	Age 6 5 8 6 5	Grad	* * * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame Erma LaRue Burrus	23, 1916 Jones · Aga
#	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson	Age 6 5 8 6 5	Grad #	* * * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame	23, 1918 Jones ·
1	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5	Grad #	* * * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts	23, 1916 Jones . Age 6
1	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 6	Grad #	# # * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick	23, 1916 Jones . Age 6 6
1	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons	Age. 6 5 8 6 5 5	Grad # 1	# # # FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Wame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts	23, 1916 Jones . Age 6 6 6
1	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 6	Grad # 1	# # # FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts Nola Roberts	23, 1916 Jones . Age 6 6 6 9 9 9
# 1 2	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons Veda Thompson	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 10 6	Grad # 1	# # # FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Wame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts	23, 1916 Jones . Age 6 6 6
1	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons Veda Thompson Marjorie Forrester	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 6 10	Grad # 1	# # # FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts Nola Roberts	23, 1918 Jones . Age 6 6 6 9 9 9
# 1 2	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons Veda Thompson Marjorie Forrester Mary Deane Forrester	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 6 10 6 9	Grad # 1	# # # FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts Nola Roberts	23, 1918 Jones . Age 6 6 6 9 9 9 10 8
# 1 2	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons Veda Thompson Marjorie Forrester	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 6 10 6 9 8	Grad # 1	# # * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Wame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts Nola Roberts Orpha Roberts	23, 1918 Jones . Age 6 6 6 9 9 9
# 2 3	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons Veda Thompson Marjorie Forrester Mary Deane Forrester Iris Myers Zepha Thompson	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 10 6 9 8 8 7	Grad # 1	* * * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts Nola Roberts Orpha Roberts Hazel Dunn	23, 1918 Jones . Age 6 6 6 9 9 9 10 8
# 1 2	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons Veda Thompson Marjorie Forrester Mary Deane Forrester Iris Myers	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 10 6 9 8 8	Grad # 1	# # * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts Nola Roberts Orpha Roberts Hazel Dunn Ester Sweet Fred Corwin	23, 1918 Jones . Age 6 6 6 9 9 10 8
# 2 3	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons Veda Thompson Marjorie Forrester Mary Deane Forrester Iris Myers Zepha Thompson Clarence Pence	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 10 6 9 8 8 7 1	Grad # 1	# # * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts Nola Roberts Orpha Roberts Hazel Dunn Ester Sweet Fred Corwin Jimmie Forquer	23, 1918 Jones . Age 6 6 6 9 9 10 8
# 2 3	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons Veda Thompson Marjorie Forrester Mary Deane Forrester Iris Myers Zepha Thompson Clarence Pence Alma Sammons	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 10 6 9 8 8 7 1 12	Grad # 1	# # * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts Nola Roberts Orpha Roberts Hazel Dunn Ester Sweet Fred Corwin	23, 1918 Jones . Age 6 6 9 9 10 8 6 9
# 2 3	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons Veda Thompson Marjorie Forrester Mary Deane Forrester Iris Myers Zepha Thompson Clarence Pence	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 10 6 9 8 8 7 1	Grad # 1	# # * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts Nola Roberts Orpha Roberts Hazel Dunn Ester Sweet Fred Corwin Jimmie Forquer Maudie Forquer	23, 1918 Jones . Age 6 6 9 9 10 8 6 9
# 2 3	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons Veda Thompson Marjorie Forrester Mary Deane Forrester Iris Myers Zepha Thompson Clarence Pence Alma Sammons Gordon Thompson	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 10 6 9 8 8 7 1 12 10	Grad # 1 2	FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3. 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Wanne Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts Nola Roberts Orpha Roberts Hazel Dunn Ester Sweet Fred Corwin Jimmie Forquer Maudie Forquer Floyd Dunn	23, 1918 Jones . Age 6 6 6 9 9 9 10 8 6 9 11 13 11 11
# 2 3	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons Veda Thompson Marjorie Forrester Mary Deane Forrester Iris Myers Zepha Thompson Clarence Pence Alma Sammons Gordon Thompson	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 10 6 9 8 8 7 1 12 10	Grad # 1 2	# # * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3. 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts Nola Roberts Orpha Roberts Hazel Dunn Ester Sweet Fred Corwin Jimmie Forquer Maudie Forquer Floyd Dunn Alta Corwin	23, 1918 Jones . Age 6 6 6 9 9 9 10 8 6 9 11 13 11 11 12
1	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons Veda Thompson Marjorie Forrester Mary Deane Forrester Iris Myers Zepha Thompson Clarence Pence Alma Sammons Gordon Thompson Rayton Wilson	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 10 6 9 8 8 7 1 12 10 11	Grad # 1 2	FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3. 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Wanne Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts Nola Roberts Orpha Roberts Hazel Dunn Ester Sweet Fred Corwin Jimmie Forquer Maudie Forquer Floyd Dunn	23, 1918 Jones . Age 6 6 6 9 9 9 10 8 6 9 11 13 11 11
1	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons Veda Thompson Marjorie Forrester Mary Deane Forrester Iris Myers Zepha Thompson Clarence Pence Alma Sammons Gordon Thompson Rayton Wilson	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 10 6 9 8 8 7 1 12 10 11	Grad # 1 2	# # * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts Nola Roberts Orpha Roberts Hazel Dunn Ester Sweet Fred Corwin Jimmie Forquer Maudie Forquer Floyd Dunn Alta Corwin Bertha Ridge	23, 1918 Jones . Age 6 6 6 9 9 10 8 6 9 11 13 11 11 12 12 12
1	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons Veda Thompson Marjorie Forrester Mary Deane Forrester Iris Myers Zepha Thompson Clarence Pence Alma Sammons Gordon Thompson Rayton Wilson	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 10 6 9 8 8 7 1 12 10 11	Grad # 1 2	FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Name Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts Nola Roberts Orpha Roberts Hazel Dunn Ester Sweet Fred Corwin Jimmie Forquer Maudie Forquer Floyd Dunn Alta Corwin Bertha Ridge Frank Corwin	23, 1918 Jones . Age 6 6 6 9 9 9 10 8 6 9 11 13 11 11 12 12 12 12
1 # 2 2 3 4 4-5 7	Ola Beckert Innal Myers Billie Sammons Clyde Sammons Anabelle Thompson Lillian Thompson Francis Forrester Hillis Myers Frank Sammons Veda Thompson Marjorie Forrester Mary Deane Forrester Iris Myers Zepha Thompson Clarence Pence Alma Sammons Gordon Thompson Rayton Wilson	Age 6 5 8 6 5 5 6 6 10 6 9 8 8 7 1 12 10 11 13	Grad # 1 2 3 4 4-5	# # * FRICT: #60. HOOPPOLE Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. TEACHER: Warren R. Mame Erma LaRue Burrus Lois Roberts Vance Frederick Arveta Roberts Nola Roberts Orpha Roberts Hazel Dunn Ester Sweet Fred Corwin Jimmie Forquer Maudie Forquer Floyd Dunn Alta Corwin Bertha Ridge	23, 1918 Jones . Age 6 6 6 9 9 10 8 6 9 11 13 11 11 12 12 12

7	Sina Corwin	14	5	Troy Smith	10
	Addie Dunn	13			
	Mabel Ridge	16	7	Willey Atwell	15
				Imogene Forquer	- 6
	* * *			Agnes Lingenfelter	13
	_			Lottie Lingenfelter	12
	STRICT: #61. FT. DONAL			Wesley McClamrock	14
Se	pt. 3, 1917 - Jan. 18,			Parker Smith	12
	TEACHER: Duffy Hudnal	1		Helen Wilsey	11
Grade	Name	Age		* * *	
#		_			*** *** C33***
1	Thomas Ford	5		RICT: #63. SOUTH MT.	
	William Ford	6	86	ept. 3, 1917 - Apr. 1 TEACHER: Verda A. W	
	Cleo Phillips	4		TEACHER: VEIGE A. W	#TY6T
	Melvin Phillips	6 6	Grade	Name) or a
	Orville Stone	•	# GT.STCO	Nanie	Age
2	Harry Kirkpatrick	6	1 "	Paul Courtney	6
•	Josophine Saulsbury	9	_	Mina Parish	7
	Ross Saulsbury	8		112300, 1 1	-
	Floyd Stone	13	2	Irene Johnston	6
	Leo Stone	10	2	Irene Mason	7
	100 510110			Hollis Short	7
3	Humil Donaldson	10			•
_	James Donaldson	7	3	Melvin Johnston	10
	Floyd Jones	و	-	Helen Mason	8
	Edna Kirkpatrick	8		Zora Powell	7
?	Arthur Ford	12	4	Lucille Johnston	8
	Elizabeth Ford	10		Wesley McMurry	9
	Felix Gunnel	13		Harry McNanama	11
	Elmer Hartman	15		Joses Powell	9
	John Talbott	17		Nellie Short	10
	Oral Talbott	15		Archie Tull	1
? No	grades given for these	names.	5	Mildred Horned	12
	3			Leone Short	11
	* * *			Leroy Short	11
	DISTRICT: #62. CHAN	EY.	6	Zenta Powell	1
Se	ept. 8, 1917 - Jan. 25				
	TEACHER: David M. Wri	ght		Clay Hustead	12
Grade	Name	Age	7	Earl Cunningham	12
#				Ralph Russell	13
1	Howard Couchman	8			
	Hazel Forquer	6	8	Harry Hustead	14
	Opal Hicks	10		Edna Russell	14
	Ruby Matlock	6		Mildred Tull	13
5	Danishlan Gamainahan	0		* * *	
3	Dorothy Cunningham	9			
	Sylvia Hockings	9 8	17	y Edsel Smith of Alb	sn: W
	David Henry Matlock			y Edsel Sulti Ol Ric 1 1903 - Died 1942	any, M.I.
	Waqllace Matlock	9 1 1		ed up the elevator	ohaft to see
	Harvey Swaringer Lucile Walker	77		the car was on the	
	DOCTIE MAIKEL	•	was.		Gorace at
5	Pearl Lingenfelter	10	WED.	•	
_	Mildred Matlock	12			
	Raymond Matlock	11			
	Arlise Smith	- 9			
		=			



ODDS & ENDS

"LAST WILL OF MR. FARMER"

I leave to my wife, my overdraft at the bankmaybe she can explain it.

To my banker, my soulhe has the mortgage on it anyway.

To my neighbor, my clown suithe'll need it if he continues to farm as he has in the past.

To the ASCS, my grain bin-I was planning to let them take it next year anyway.

To the County Agent, 50 bushels of corn to see if he can hit the marketI never could.

To the junk man, all my machinery-He's had his eye on it for years.

To my undertaker, a special request-I want 6 implement and fertilizer dealers for my pallbearers. They are used to carrying me.

To the weatherman, rain and sleet, and snow for the funeralno sense in having good weather now.

To the grave digger, don't botherthe hole I'm in should be big enough.

TEN WAYS TO KILL AN ORGANIZATION

* * *

- 1. Don't go to the meetings.
- 2. If you do go, go late.
- 3. If the weather doesn't suit you, don't think of going.
- you, don't think of going. 4. If you do attend a meeting, find fault with the work of the officers and the meetings.
- 5. Never accept office, as it

is far easier to criticize than to do things.

6. Get sore if you are not appointed on a committee, but if you are, do not attend committee meetings.

7. If asked by the president to give your opinion on some matter, tell him or her you have nothing to say.

8. After the meeting tell everyone how things should have been done.

9. Do nothing more than absolutely necessary, but when other members use their ability to help matters along, howl out that the organization is run by a clique.

10. Hold back your dues or don't pay at all.

MEMPHIS CONSERVATIVE WEEKLY 11 Nov. 1880

Judge Andrew Dodson, of Macon acted as a Judge of the election on Tuesday and died that night, suddenly and unexpectedly.

F.L. Schofield, Esq., one of Lewis county's ablest and most gentlemanly attorneys, now of Canton, was attending Court, last week and will be here again tomorrow.

Wm. Townsend, at the Hardware store of J.B. Donnell, will pay the highest market price in cash, for all the Oats and corn that are delivered to him.

Everyone believes in heredity until their children act like fools.

LIVING LIFE OVER AGAIN

The following articles were extracted from old issues of the Memphis Democrat, the dates vary.

19 May 1966

40 Years ago-1926: Memphis' first airplane was held May 24th and 25th, 1926 on the Kerr farm. There was a huge crowd. A mail plane from Kansas City, Mo., landed at 4:00 a.m. Monday, right on time and took off in a few minutes. A message was delivered to Lee P. Briggs who was instrumental in promoting the airplane meet.

26 May 1966

30 Years ago-1936: The population of Memphis as given in the 1930 Federal Census was 1,728. Another census taken by the City Council showed the population as 1,900.

29 December 1967

70 Years ago-1897: The electric light plant in its report to the City Council, reported that the city has used 2,630,284 gallons (fuel?) during 1897, an average daily of 7,805 gallons.

18 January 1968

60 Years ago-1938: A representative of the Seth Thomas Clock Company was in town several days this week in conference with the town purchasing committee. He gave an estimate as to what probable cost with a 500 pound bell would be, about \$1,500.00

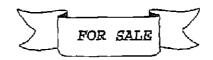
19 September 1968

50 Years ago-1918: On Thursday September 12, 1918 men were registered for Army service, those between the ages of 18 and 21 and those between 31 and 40 were registered that day. There were a total of 1,205 registered by precincts, as follows: Mt. Pleasant- 73, Sand Hill-101, Tobin-52, Harrison-124, East Thompson-53, West Thompson-64, East Union-83, West Union-42, East Miller-31, West Miller-54, North Vest-56, South Vest-26, East Jefferson-206, West Jefferson-193.

14 November 1968

50 Years ago-1918: Union Memorial services were held Sunday afternoon at the Christian Church for eight boys who were killed in action or died in the World War (I). The boys were Verne Stone, Sam Pool, Tom Sanders, Leslie Kittle, Ezra Hartman, Joe Crawford, Fred Brosley, and Clarence Chancellor. (Another who died as a result of the flu epidemic was Warren Chambers)

The above records were extracted from Scrapbook #1, which is in our Scotland County Genealogical Library, Memphis, MO. Extracted by: Verlee Chambers Dauma



Cassette Tapes and a few transcripts from SCGS Programs are available @ \$4.00 each plus 50¢ for postage.

TRANSCRIPTS

300 Yrs. German ImmGeoratianHammeyer Biography by: Dr. Albert Richmond Christmas Traditions by: June Kice First Scotland Co. Bank Robbery from The Memphis Reveille Jesse James by: June Kice LDS Branch Libraries and Materials Available There by: Iona McDowell Memories of Memphis, Mo. by: Madeline Boucher Pansy Hill by: Jeanne Bissell Quaker History by: Kathy Burkett Scotland County Rural Schools by: Callie Smith Talk about Memphis, Mo. by: George Simon Vassar Hill by: Edith Daniels

TAPES

Administration of Athens Historical

Site by: Roger Boyd Beginning Genealogy (2Katalogashubkett Boat People-Immigration to America by: Joe Buford Bounty Lands by: Kathy Burkett Campground Church in Scotland County by: Craig Fountain Christmas Traditions by: June Kice Colonel Augustus Kutzner by: Verlee Dauma Communities At Large by: Ellen Davison Compiling Your Book by: SteRervines <u>Computers and Genealogy</u> by: Blanche Keller <u>Dough Re Me</u> by: Jean Purvines Gorin Train Robbery by: Joe Buford History of Rutledge School by: J.P. Childers <u>Illinois Indians</u> by: Roger Boyd Irish Genealogy by: JoAnn Shadrick Jesse James by: June Kice <u>Library Selection</u> by: Cherry Berges Old Schoolhouses by: June Kice Pansy Hill by: Jeanne Bissell

People & Places in and Around Memphis
by: Madeline Boucher
Photography in Genealogy by: Bosbelt
Quaker History by: Kathy Burkett
Rural Schools by: Callie Smith
Story of His & His Father's lives
as Doctors by: Dr. Frank Richmond
The Year With No Summer by: June Kice
Vassar Hill & Pierce's Mill by: Edith
Daniels
Women, The War & The West by: Linda
Peavy & Ursula Smith

ORAL HISTORIES ON TAPE

Holland Moore
Orville & Vergil Onken
Alice McPherson
Mabel Padgett
Raymond Eller
Valla Morrison (2 tapes)
George Morrison (2 tapes)
Hugh & Julian Luck (2 tapes)
Irene Nesse
Tom Horn (Nephew of "The" Tom Horn)

All back issues of our Newsletter available @\$2.50 each, plus \$.50 p/h.
NEWSLETTER INDEXES: 1987-1993. \$3.50 ea.

BOOKS AND VARIOUS RECORDS

1841-1886 Docket of Aministrations, Guardians. & Curaterbee Scanniandl Co72 Moamby, 17 pages. \$20. \$2.00 p/h. 1843-1867 Scotland Co., Mo. Court Record. Book A. Record of Land Sales Index. by Verlee Dauma 1,150 names. 15 pages. \$18.00 \$2.00 p/h. 1856 Abstract of Deeds and Other Conveyances. \$10.00. \$2.00 p/h. 1858 Scotland Co. Mo. <u> Financial</u> Report (Sch. Twnsh 1858. 6p. \$ 2.00 Twnshps) - Ending May

1861-1866 Scotland County Minute Books. 7p.approx. 460 names. \$5.00 1863 Scotland Co. Mo. Index of Abstract o Deeds. 8p. \$ 3.50
1867-1870 Scotland Co. Mo. Minute Book Index by Verlee Dauma. \$18. \$2.00 p/h. 870 July. Index of Petition Against Railroad Bonds. 14 p. \$5.00 1894 April. Scotland Co. Poll Book-Jefferson Twp. \$4.00 1872 Nov.-1873 Dec. Scotland Co. Court Records. 20 p. \$6.00. 1874 Scotland Co. Court Records. 4 p. \$3.00 1875 Scotland Co. Court Records. 22 p. \$7.00 1889 Scotland Co. Missouri School Tax Book. \$20.00 1891 Scotland Co. Mo. Supplemental Land Tax Book. 175p. \$17.50 1892 Scotland Co. Delinguent Tax Book. 10p. \$5.00

1898 Scotland Co. Delinquent Tax Book. 8p. \$5.00 1911-1913 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural Schools & Index. \$20.00 1913-14 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural Schools & Index. \$15.00 A Town Called Memphis by: Eugene Dodge. @\$15.00. \$6.00 p/h. Appointment of Postmasters Record. 1832-Sept. 1971 from the National Archives Microfilm Publication. \$5.00. \$.50 p/h. Marking Missouri History by The State Historical Society. \$17.50. \$4.50 Scotland County Missouri, Our First 150 Years by: The Scotland Co. Genea. Soc. \$50.00. \$6.00 p/h. Scotland County Missouri 150 Years SurnamesIndex. \$4.00 Joe LeFors "I Slickered Tom Horn by: Chip Carlson \$18.95. \$2.75 p/h. Tom Horn, Killing Men is my Specialty by: Chip Carlson. \$18.00 each. \$2.75 p/h. Blood On The Moon by Chip Carlson.

RESEARCH & MEMBERSHIP

RESEARCH

Please send a S.A.S.E. to: The S.C.G. Society, Inc. P.O. Box 232 Memphis, MO. 63555-0232

NAME---

ATTN: Researchers. Joanne Aylward or Lee Ann Russell \$5.00 per hour of work. (\$5.00 minimum) Extra charge for xerox copies.

MEMBERSHIP:

ATTN: Membership Chairman: Barbara Howard

\$2.75 p/h.

I/We would like to become a member(s) of the Scotland County Genealogical Society. Make checks payable to: "The Scotland Co. Genealogical Society"

ADDR:	ESS		 	
City	/State/Zip		 	
	ingle Membership tudent Membership	\$9.50 \$3.00	Family Membership Lifetime Membership	

PLEASE LIST THE SURNAMES YOU ARE RESEARCHING



S.C.G.SOCIETY INC.



P.O. BOX 232 MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232 NON PROFIT ORG.
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ARSELA, MO.
PERMIT NO. 01

Change Service Requested

Family History Library 35 Northwest Temple Salt Lake City, UT 84150

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FROM THE PRESIDENT DEFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT ALAST WILL OF MR. FARMER ALAST WILL
DISTRICT: #63. SOUTH MT. PLEASANT

HAPPY HUNTING!



5

MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

P.O. BOX 232

Quarterly Newsletter

Vol. 18. No. 3. (July 2004)



MARK YOUR CALENDAR!

July 12: 7:00 p.m.

Program: Prepare for Antique Fair.

Refreshments Comm: Lee Ann Russell-

Brenda DeMarce

August 9: 7:00 p.m.

Program: Troy Barrett, Baptist youth

minister and works with youth.

Refreshments Comm: Harley & Verlee

Dauma

August 26-29: Scotland County
Antique Fair.

Sept. 13: 7:00 p.m.

Program: Gary Miller, MO. Conservation Agent.

Refreshment Comm. Judy Sharpe - June Kice



EDITOR

Greetings:

A huge APPOLOGY to my readers for being so late with this quarterly.

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150 FAMILY HISTORY LIBRALE FAMILY HISTORY This is the first time since I started as publisher of this newsletter that I have been this late getting one edition done - at least that I can remember. This quarterly just wouldn't come together, not only because of my cataract surgery, but for a number of other reasons besides, for which I won't bore you with the details of which there was quite a list!

Also, our President is gone at this time visiting one of her children so I didn't get her article for this edition either.

We have managed to pay our monthly bills but the checkbook is still very low (and a copier still to be paid for) so our next big project will be selling our coffee cans full of FREE cookies of your choice at the ANTIQUE FAIR held on the Memphis, Mo., square August 26-29. We set up our stand on Saturday morning (Aug.28) only and hope to see a lot of you at this celebration.

A family tree can wither if nobody tends its roots.

Any family tree produces lemons, nuts and a few bad apples.

United States & Canada 977.8312/M1 B2s v. 18, no. 3 (July 2004)

OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT

Trustees: Lee Ann Russell Boyd Bissell, Shirley Roberts.	
Researchers	Marlene Cowell Joanne Aylward & Lee Ann Russell By-Line with each Article submitted
=======================================	
V. President Darlene Johns Reporter Joanne Aylward Director Thelma Strong	d Director Norma Riney
President LeGene Padgett	

The Scotland County Genealogical Society was organized in 1986 to bring together people of all ages interested in the History and Genealogy of Scotland County Missouri. The first quarterly newsletter was published as Vol. 1, No. 1. Jan. 1987.

The purpose of the Society is to create and foster an interest in Genealogy; to collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical and biographical data; to promote interest in research in these fields; to stimulate and provide instruction in the use of sources available for accurate gathering of material; to foster careful documentation of material; and to issue publications.

Membership: in the Scotland Co. Genealogical Society is open to anyone interested in genealogy and is not confined to those living in Scotland County or having ancestors living here.

Dues: Original Charter Only: Memberships: Individual......\$7.00 Family Charter..... \$8.00 Student Charter...... 2.00

Regular Dues: Single...\$9.50 Family\$12.00 Student.... 3.00

All Life Memberships......\$100.00 per person.

All dues are due Jan. 1. After Mar. 1, dues are delinquent and you will not receive free back issues of the newsletter. New members will receive the whole year's newsletters.

Research: will be conducted for a minimum of a \$5.00 donation for one hour of work. A charge for Xerox copies will be extra.

Queries: Free to members. \$1.00 per query to non-members.

Meeting Date: Meetings are held the second Mon. night of every month at 7:00 p.m. in our Genealogy house at 115 W. Madison St. Visitors are always welcome.

Quarterly Newsletters: are published in January, April, July, and October.

Disclaimer: Accuracy of the articles are not verified by The Society and leaves the verification of accuracy to its readers. Corrections are made when it is brought to our attention. Articles in our Newsletters may be duplicated as long as credit is given to the S.C.G.S.

HIGHLIGHTS OF APRIL-MAY-JUNE SCGS MEETINGS

Twelve members, two guests, one child present. <u>April 12, 2004</u>: Meeting conducted by President, LeGene Padgett, Minutes of March meeting read and approved. Treasurer's report given. Bill presented for mailing newsletter, \$31.52. SCGS will host the April 24th meeting of the Northeast Missouri Genealogical Society at the Society building. Plans were made for a cleaning day on April 22nd. The yard sale and bake sale to be held on May 15th was discussed. Copy of the Scotland County Probate Index was donated by Judge Karl DeMarce. Report of directors given by Thelma Strong. There was a discussion of fund-raising ideas. Motion made and approved to raise the cost of research to \$8.00 per hour for members and \$10.00 per hour for non-members. Summer hours for the research room will be Thursdays and Saturdays from 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m., other times by appointment. Interesting and informative program presented by Judy Sharp and Sandy Fleak, "Getting Your Book Printed." Refreshment committee was June Kice and Joanne Aylward.

May 10, 2004: Fourteen members and one guest present. Meeting called to order by President, LeGene Padgett. Minutes of April meeting read and approved. Treasurer's report given. Bills had been paid for utilities, postage for newsletters, and O'Donnells's Termite and Pest Control. Refreshment committees were appointed for the rest of the year. Grace Brown, June Kice, and Thelma Strong were appointed to the auditing committee. Work schedule was set up for the yard sale and bake sale on May 15. The program was given by Bob Hunolt, who covered several topics of interest, including researching his family in Shelby County, MO, and his frustrating experiences with the Family TreeMaker Company. Guest, Glenn Main from Tennessee, researching the Horn family, talked about some of his research on the family. Refreshment committee was Barbara Howard and Boyd Bissell.

<u>June 14, 2004:</u> Eleven members and one guest present. Meeting called to order by Vice-President, Verlee Dauma. Minutes of May meeting read and approved. Treasurer's report given. A payment had been made on the copier, and bills paid for utilities, O' Donnell's, advertising, and P.O. box rent. The yard sale-bake sale on May 15 was very successful, bringing in around \$500.00. One outstanding bill, \$9.10, for postage. Donations for the SCGS library included Book of Hanan family history, donated by James Hanan; collection of family obits from Peggy Dochterman; scrapbooks of info and photos of World War II soldiers from Scotland Co. and a 1941 Centennial Edition of the Memphis Reveille from Shirley Sayre; and copies of home magazines from the early 1890s and 1900s, from Norma Riney. A photo labeled "Grace Spaight" was sent to SCGS by an individual who hoped to find a family member that might want the picture. Interesting program on Will Rogers was given by Vickie Johnston Ewing, board member and volunteer at the Historical Museum at Oologah, OK, birthplace of Will Rogers. Refreshments were served by Grace Brown and Laura Schenk. Joanne Aylward, Secretary

SCRAPBOOK OBITUARIIES

Book #2. A-V (Continued)

Scrapbooks of obituaries were compiled by Eva Mallett in 1986 and continued by D.J. Tague. The Scotland County Memorial Library passed these books on to us since they were short on space.

There are a few memorial notices and family reunions but most are full obituaries taken from newspapers. Basically these newspapers are:

Memphis Democrat Kirksville Daily Express Quincy Herald-Whig

We will make a copy of any article or obituary requested and mail it to you for \$1.00 each, plus \$.50 for postage and handling. A self -addressed envelope would be nice but not required. That just mimamizes misspelling on our

part.

Harry C, 316

CROWDER,

Helen Louise 301

Joseph, Sr. 277

Everett F. 280

(continued) Earl T. 263 CROWELL, John T. (Mrs.) 245 Edward L. 314 Loyal H. 290 Sierra 281 Ruby 260 CROWN. William Frank 308 Thelma 251 CREASON, CRUMP, Georgia Isabel 256 Archie 298 Ocle Amanda 259 Hollis Birney 282 CREEK, CRUTCHER, Joseph M. 274 Bacil Clay 322 Samuel, Sr. 243 Cecil Franklin 279 CRENSHAW, Elizabeth 255 Ruby . A. 317 CUMALANDER, CROCIANI, Joann 263 Edna Z. 318 CUNNINGHAM, CROLEY, Cordonna 312 Andrew Ryan 287 Emmy Lou 324 CROOK, Fleet 272 Clarence 277 Clarence (Mrs.) 285 CUNNINGHAM, Harry 329 Fleet 179

> Verlee Fern 274 CURFMAN. Cleveland J. 309 Cleveland J. 301

James W. 275

Nelson James 327

CURRIER,	DISTRICT: #65. PRIC Sept. 3, 1917 - Apr. 19,	
Floy Adeline 284 CURRY,	TEACHER: Elizabeth Fra	zee
Henry 249 ERWIN,	Grade Name #	Age
Lettie (Mrs.) GARDINE,	Primary Division	
Richard P. (Dr.) 304	Mary B. Boyer Luther Davis	7 7
GARMON, Marian Rachel 304	Bernadine Huckey Hallie Lawson	6 4
GATES, Rosanne C. 305	Helen Lawson Alta Miller	6 8 6
GOOSEY, Lola M. 305	Archie Miller Ora Parrish Edna Price	6 7
GRAFT, Peggy G. 304	Hallie Lee Williamson	
GRAY,	1 st Intermediate Divis	sion
Irvine 304 Ron 305	Wallace Boyer Lucus Davis	9 9
GREEN, Chas. K. (Rev.) 76	Cecil Parrish Owen P. Price	9
HOUGLAND,	Lenn Turnquist	8
Brayton 139 MITCHELL,	2 nd Intermediate Divis	sion
Gordon L. 285 MULCH,	Kessler Comley Loyd Huckey	11 11
John H. 1 OMER,	Dallas Lawson Elvessa Lawson	10 11
Leona ACCIDENT 81,117	Jewell Miller Virgil Parrish	10 11
RANSFORD, William Bryan 138	Ben Price Nancy Price	11 9
RUSH, Boon 12	Advanced Division	
SAXTON, Delmar Edward 93	Archie Boyer Simmie Buford	12 12
SCUDDER,	Lydia Davis	17 13
Henrietta 93 SHAW,	Smith Davis Fred Frazee Harry Miller	13 13
Esta Alvin 93 VALDWIN,	Hazel Miller Audrey Parrish	11 15
Victor Logan 89	Elva Parrish Julius Parrish	16 13
2	Lessie Parrish Alethea Price	13 12
SCHOOL DAYS!	Milton Price Gretchen Sallee	13 12
	Hallie Sayres Maable Schulz	14 13
Thelma Strong conied all of these	Teddy Schulz	15

Thelma Strong copied all of these records located in the County Court Clerk's room in the Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. Court House.

S	DISTRICT: #68. MYER Sept. 3, 1917 - May 3, TEACHER: Irene Moor	1918	1	Velma Lancaster Orval Mcallister Corriene Snyder Roy Lancaster	9 8 6 7
Grade #	Name	Age		Blanch Kigar Vando Clark	6 5
1	Mable Barnes	6		Vergie Clark	б
	Orville Frogge	6		-	
	Rachel Hathaway	6	3	Cordie Kigar	В
	Velma Kapfer	5		Glen Mcallister	13
	-			Grant Nicholas	8
3	Blanche Baugher	6		Loyd Clark	9
	Ruth Kapfer	7		Kenneth Cowell Fay Snyder	8 8
3-4	Pauline Collins	7			
	Albert Dalton	12	5	Lulu Slocum	9
	Jennie Dalton	8		Otto Duvall	13
	Hazel Greever	8		Gladys Kigar	12
	Clarence Hathaway	10		Myrl Snyder	10
	Vernon Hathaway	8		Mildred Johnston	9
	Helen Wishart	8		Chleo Clark	12
				Pearl Johnston	13
4-5	Lemoyne Parrish	9		Vancil Cowell	10
		-		74	
5	Bessie Dalton	13	6	Hershel Clark	14
			~	Julian Cowell	14
7	Dowel Baugher	12		Wayne Snyder	14
	Lloyd Childress	15		,,	
	Phyllis Collins	13	7	Zion Clark	1 7
			•	Lucy Clark	16
	* * *			Harley Estes	14
				Raymond Cowell	15
	DISTRICT: #69, FROG				14
		CW .		Dani Kader	
9				Paul Kaser	14
5	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett	1918		* * *	
_	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett	1918		* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV	
Grade	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett	1918	Mar.	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917	E
Grade #	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett	1918 it Age	Mar.	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV	E
Grade	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett	1918 it	Mar.	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917	E
Grade # 1	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter	1918 it Age	Grad	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main	E
Grade #	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever	1918 it Age		* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main le Name	E
Grade # 1	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry	. 1918 it Age 6	Grad	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main	E s Age
Grade # 1	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever	1918 it Age 6 10	Grad #	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main le Name	E s Age
Grade # 1	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry	, 1918 it Age 6 10 8	Grad #	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main le Name Howard Boyd	E s Age
Grade # 1	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry	, 1918 it Age 6 10 8	Grad #	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main le Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones	Age 57 66
Grade # 1	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry	### 1918 ### Age ### 6 10 8 7	Grad #	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main le Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond	Age 57 66
Grade # 1	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry	Age 6 10 8 7	Grad #	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main le Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones	Age 5 7 6
Grade # 1	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry Edith Henry Arthur Henry	Age 6 10 8 7	Grad #	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main le Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones P. Philips	Age 57665
Grade # 1 3	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry Edith Henry Arthur Henry	Age 6 10 8 7 10 9	Grad #	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main le Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones P. Philips Hollis Rugh	Age 576655
Grade # 1 3	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry Edith Henry	Age 6 10 8 7 10 9 13	Grad # 1	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main le Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones P. Philips Hollis Rugh Walter Courtney	Age 576655
Grade # 1 3	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry Edith Henry Arthur Henry Bertha Henry	Age 6 10 8 7 10 9 13 11	Grad # 1	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main le Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones P. Philips Hollis Rugh Walter Courtney Joe Minnick	Age 576655
Grade # 1 3	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry Edith Henry Arthur Henry Bertha Henry Hazel Senter	Age 6 10 8 7 10 9 13 11 8	Grad # 1	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones P. Philips Hollis Rugh Walter Courtney Joe Minnick Gladys Orton	Age 576655 9118
Grade # 1 3	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry Edith Henry Arthur Henry Bertha Henry	Age 6 10 8 7 10 9 13 11	Grad # 1	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main le Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones P. Philips Hollis Rugh Walter Courtney Joe Minnick Gladys Orton Charles Powell	Age 5 76655 911 87
Grade # 1 3	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry Edith Henry Arthur Henry Bertha Henry Hazel Senter	Age 6 10 8 7 10 9 13 11 8	Grad # 1	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones P. Philips Hollis Rugh Walter Courtney Joe Minnick Gladys Orton	Age 576655 9118
Grade # 1 3	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry Edith Henry Arthur Henry Bertha Henry Hazel Senter	Age 6 10 8 7 10 9 13 11 8	Grad	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones P. Philips Hollis Rugh Walter Courtney Joe Minnick Gladys Orton Charles Powell Catharine Wilson	Age 576655 911876
Grade # 1 3	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry Edith Henry Arthur Henry Bertha Henry Hazel Senter Mary Henry * * *	Age 6 10 8 7 10 9 13 11 8	Grad # 1	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones P. Philips Hollis Rugh Walter Courtney Joe Minnick Gladys Orton Charles Powell Catharine Wilson Craig Barnett	Age 576655 911876
Grade # 1 3 3-4 4	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry Edith Henry Arthur Henry Bertha Henry Hazel Senter Mary Henry * * * DISTRICT: #71. McCLi	Age 6 10 8 7 10 9 13 11 8 17	Grad	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones P. Philips Hollis Rugh Walter Courtney Joe Minnick Gladys Orton Charles Powell Catharine Wilson Craig Barnett Hollis Boyd	Age 576655 911876
Grade # 1 3 3-4 4	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry Edith Henry Arthur Henry Bertha Henry Hazel Senter Mary Henry * * * DISTRICT: #71. McCLi ept. 3, 1917 - Jan. 11	Age 6 10 8 7 10 9 13 11 8 17	Grad	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones P. Philips Hollis Rugh Walter Courtney Joe Minnick Gladys Orton Charles Powell Catharine Wilson Craig Barnett Hollis Boyd Opal Orton	Age 576655 91187667810
Grade # 1 3 3-4 4	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry Edith Henry Arthur Henry Bertha Henry Hazel Senter Mary Henry * * * DISTRICT: #71. McCLi	Age 6 10 8 7 10 9 13 11 8 17	Grad	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones P. Philips Hollis Rugh Walter Courtney Joe Minnick Gladys Orton Charles Powell Catharine Wilson Craig Barnett Hollis Boyd Opal Orton Stanley Rugh	Age 576655 911876678107
Grade # 1 3 3-4 4	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry Edith Henry Arthur Henry Hazel Senter Mary Henry * * * DISTRICT: #71. McCLi ept. 3, 1917 - Jan. 11 TEACHER: Denard Hick	Age 6 10 8 7 10 9 13 11 8 17	Grad	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones P. Philips Hollis Rugh Walter Courtney Joe Minnick Gladys Orton Charles Powell Catharine Wilson Craig Barnett Hollis Boyd Opal Orton	Age 576655 91187667810
Grade # 1 3 3-4 4	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry Edith Henry Arthur Henry Bertha Henry Hazel Senter Mary Henry * * * DISTRICT: #71. McCLiept. 3, 1917 - Jan. 11 TEACHER: Denard Hick	Age 6 10 8 7 10 9 13 11 8 17	Grad	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones P. Philips Hollis Rugh Walter Courtney Joe Minnick Gladys Orton Charles Powell Catharine Wilson Craig Barnett Hollis Boyd Opal Orton Stanley Rugh Ruby Wilson	Age 5766555 911 876 7810 77
Grade # 1 3 3-4 4 7	Sept. 3, 1917 - Feb. 2, TEACHER: Floyd Pett Name Clair Senter Letha Greever Dolly Henry Sadie Henry Claude Henry Edith Henry Arthur Henry Bertha Henry Hazel Senter Mary Henry * * * DISTRICT: #71. McCLiept. 3, 1917 - Jan. 11 TEACHER: Denard Hick	Age 6 10 8 7 10 9 13 11 8 17	Grad	* * * DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROV 26, 1917 - June 1, 1917 TEACHER: Gladys E. Main Name Howard Boyd Florence Courtney Mary Drummond Helen Jones P. Philips Hollis Rugh Walter Courtney Joe Minnick Gladys Orton Charles Powell Catharine Wilson Craig Barnett Hollis Boyd Opal Orton Stanley Rugh Ruby Wilson	Age 576655 911876678107

4	Emil "Rugh Harley Eggleston Grethel Hoskinson	10 8 9	* Paul Kutzner 15 Carl Pflanz 17
	Virgil Philips	10	Note: PR stands for primer.
	Glenn Powell	9	 Indicates they moved out of the district.
5	Flossie Boyd	10	
	Lynn Jones	10	* * *
7/8	Marguerite Jones	12	DISTRICT: #. 6. BOURN *Sept. 11, 1916 - June 22, 1917
	* * *		TEACHER: Earl Campbell

Sept.	DISTRICT: #. 5. Co . 11, 1917 - Apr. 20, TEACHER: Fannie Tal	1917	be co	is 2nd term so this rrect.	
. ق ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ	•	3	Grade	Мате В	Age
Grade #	Name	Age	# 1	Ales Abernathy	6
PR*	Burl Abernathy	6	_	Murl Campbell	6
*	Johny Martin	5		Celia Drake	6
	Comity Marcin	3		Earl Drake	Š
1*	Okamah Abernathy	7		Ferral Hardman	5 9
-L	Edwin Foster	7		Irene Johnson	8
	Frankie Hyde	, 6		Grace Johnson	6
	David Martin	7		02.000 001.22011	
	Ruby Martin	6	3	Alola Abernathy	9
	Maby Marcin	J		Neoma Johnson	11
2	George Cone	9		Forest Peck	9
4	Bertha Hendricks	8		Ray Peck	11
	Edward Pflanz	8		Dennis Tippett	8
*	Loyd Tuck	7		Bernice Warning	В
				_	
3*	Ella Kinney	8	4	Dora Campbell	В
*	Dorothy Kutzner	8		Irene Campbell	10
4	Mildred Foster	9	5	Nellie Abernathy	12
7	Zoe Hyde	9	2	Carrie Campbell	10
*	Irene Kutzner	10		Beulah Peck	14
*	Buford Tuck	11		ocaran rock	
	Dazora rack		6	Doris Campbell	13
6	Raymond cone	13	_	Harlie Fogle	12
v	Eugene Duncan	13		Roy Warning	12
	Audra Hornor	11		••••	<u> </u>
	Glenn Hyde	12	7	Rosa Abernathy	14
	Emil Shelley	12		Blanche Campbell	16
	Imaa Sitears,			Robert Campbell	14
7	Nellie Foster	11		Emogene Johnson	13
·	Bernard Gristy	14		Irma Peck	16
	June Gristy	12		Murel Warning	14
	Leola Hendricks	11		_	
	Hillis Hendricks	12	8	Buford Bourn	16
*	Helen Kutzner	13		Glen Warning	16
*	Grace Kutzner	12		_	
	Elizabeth Pflanz	13		* * *	
*	Nellie Smith	11			
	·		You	canot escape the resp	consibility
8	Ada Gristy	15	of to	omorrow by evading it	today.
	Lucile Hendricks	14		ham Lincoln.	
	Merritt Hyde	18			
	Lee Hyde	15		* * *	
	Ethel Kinney	1 5			
	=				

DISTRICT: #7. NORTH BARKER Apr. 2, 1917 - June 22, 1917 TEACHER: Blanche Moore

DISTRICT: #. 10. POE Apr. 2, 1917 - June 22, 1917 TRACHER: Marie Skyles

			Grade	Name	Age
Grade	Name	Age.	#		
_ #		_	_		
1	Carl Cossel	6	1	Gail Hunter	В
	Violet Gordy	6		Velma Mustoe	6
	Glen Gordy	7		Grant Overfield	6
	Forest Gordy	7		Mabel Roseleaf	9
	Claude Gordy	5 5		Charley Roseleaf	7
	Brayton Hougland	5			
	Daisy Kinney	7	3	Carrie Drake	7
	Harley Kinney	7		Mabel Hunter	10
	Floyd Mason	6		Anna Roseleaf	9
	Hilda Wilson	5			
	Earl Wilson	8	4	Hazel Leach	9
				Clare Morgan	9
2	Asher Hougland	6		Vera Mustoe	9
	Daisy Lawrence	9		Jane Pontius	9
	Virgil Wilson	10		Edith Rorabaugh	9
	-			Almira Roseleaf	13
3	Hubert Conaway	8			
	Paul Hougland	7	6	Audrey McGee	11
	_			Glen McGee	12
5	Virgil Kinney	10		Vada Rigg	13
	Edna Lawerence	11		55	
	Guy Ruggles	10	7	Glen Hunter	13
	- 55	-		Beaulah Leach	13
7	Florence Kinney	13		-	
-	<i>-</i>	~~	8	Nell Pontius	13
	* * *		_		

DISTRICT: # 8. SPESS Apr. 2, 1917 - June 13, 1917 TEACHER: Altha M. Fowler

DISTRICT: #. 12. CLAY POINT Mar. 26, 1917 - June 15, 1917 TEACHER: Hulda Jane McDaniel

* *, *, . .

Grade #	Name	Age	Grade	Name	Age
PR	Pearl Gordy	6	#		5-
	Floyd Mann	6	-		
	Claude Skelley	6	1	Emma Hauk Auvergne Nelson	8 7
1	Celia Farnsworth	7		~	
			4	Brainerd Billups	11
2	Cecil Farnsworth	8		Rena Brookhart	?
				Anna May Hauk	?
4	Mildred Gordy	9		Opal Hauk	?
	Alice Gordy	11		LaVern Huston	?
	Elmer Newland	11		Mildred Miller	
	Lowell Newland	8			
			6	Blanche Billups	?
6	Ora Gordy	13		Ruth Brookhart	3
	* * *		8	Merlin Phares	15

* * *

	ISTRICT: #. 16.UNION or. 2, 1917 - June 22,	1917	6	Elva Bennett Nelma Hardman F _? Kight	10 11 12
	TEACHER: Acton Hudna	111		7	
		_	8	Hazel Carver	12
Grade #	Name	Age		* * *	
1	Opal Baird	6		CERTIFICATES OF REDEM	PTION
•	Edna Brookhart	6		1861-1873	
	Bertha Brookhart	8			
	Claudie Harper	6		(CONTINUED)	
	Joe Ludwick	8			
	Lester Ludwick	6			
	Tull Mallett	8			
	_	_		WATSON, John H.	28,171
2	George Adams	8		WAYLAND, R. P.	27
	Carl Brookhart	11		WEBBER, Calvin A.	26
	George Harper	9		WEBBER, C.A.	26
3	Twen Court	8		WELLINGTON, H.W.	38,39
3	Irene Couch Carl Drummond	8		WELLS, Reason	137
	Carr Drummond	J		WHALON, J.	108,118
4	Madaline Bertram	9			108,118,170
_	Floyd Drummond	11		WHALON, Jonathan	
	Louie Harper	13		WHEELER, EH.	233
	Floyd Harper	11		WHITE, Wesley C.	143
	Wayne Ludwick	12		WHITE, Nancy E.	143
	Hazel Ludwick	9		WILSON, M. W.	24
				WILSON, Miles W.	24
5	Juanita Adams	11		WILSON, Daniel	25 ·
	Pearl Baird	11		WILSON, D. R.	92,111
	Lavaughn Couch	11		WILSON, John	127
	Loyd Harper	11		WILSON, Michael	237
7	Edith Couch	13		WILSON, M.	237
•	Mary Ludwick	13			
	George Riebel	13		WOLGARNOTT, Z.	196
				WOOD, Uriah	23
8	May Mallett	16		WOOD, M.L.	172
	•			WOODWARD, Joshua	40,41,64
	* * *				
				Extracted & typed 1	by:
•	DISTRICT: #. 21. LE			Verlee Chambers Day	uma
Apr.	23, 1917 - June 15,			2003	
	TEACHER: Rossetta Mc	vrueA			
Grade	eme#	Age			

7

6 6 5

8

9

11

#

Ira Bennett

Loyd Tuck

Burl Hardman Mack Ketchum Elizabeth Lewis

Loyd Bennett Amus Hardman Forest Phelps

Albert Lancaster

1

2

3

4

EN

We keep finding treasures among the collection of books and documents that were donated to SCGS from the Scotland County Courthouse. This little gem below was found with some papers that had been hand-sewn together between a cover of thin brown paper. There was no date, but from a comparison with the names and ages in the 1860 census, it appears to be ca. 1862.

Weekly Register for Dist. No. 1, Twp. 8, Range 11

<u>Name</u>	Age	<u>Days attended</u> (Jan-Feb-March)
Matlick, Wm.	16	43
Matlick, John	19	44
Matlick, Joseph	9	47
Matlick, Frances	18	48
Matlick, Mary	13	52
Matlick, Alice	1 1	49
Pusey, Bathsheba	14	27
Pusey, Wm:	11	27
Pusey, James	7	28
Matlick, Jane-	13	56
Matlick, Marshal	11	51
Matlick, Ellen	16	40
Moore, Wm.	14	32
Moore; James	13	31
Moore, John	11	27
Chaney, Minerva	9	51
Chaney, Wm. T.	7	48
Chaney, Asbury	9	53
Lory, Jacob	17	36
Lory, Rosella	13	56
Steele, Marga	10	10
Harned, Winfield	13	52
Armstrong, John	14	55
Armstrong, George	12	57
Otto, Mary J.	8	23

Whole Attenda 1043
Attendance Per Diem 17 23/60
Average Attendance Per Scholar 11 18/26
Teachers Wages \$20.00 per mo.

Whole-Male Attendance 432 days
Average Male Attendance Per Diem 42 7/15
Whole-Female Attendance Per Diem 412 days
Average Female Attendance Per Diem 41 1/3

Respectfully Submitted, I.A. Forquer

Note: Isaac Forquer, age 25, schoolteacher, was listed in the Nancy Chaney household, Sand Hill Twp., in the 1860 U.S. Census for Scotland County. Also listed in the household was Sarah E. Chaney, age 19. According to Scotland Co. Marriage Records (Book A, page 207), Isaac A. Forquer and Sarah E. Chaney were married on 04 July 1860.

Submitted by Joanne Aylward

MEMBERS BELONGING TO RICHLAND BAPTIST CHURCH, 1859

J. D. BOURN

NANCY BOURN

R. D. BOURN

J. G. BOURN

Wm. BOURN

PALINA BOURN

R. H. BILLUPS

PALINA C. BILLUPS

J. G. BILLUPS

G. R. BILLUPS

Wm. BILLLUPS

PATSY BILLUPS

MARGRET BILLUPS

R. C. MORELAND

SARAH MORELAND

MARY. A. MORELAND

THURSTON MORELAND

MARTHA MORELAND

A. K.J. TIPPETT

H. F. DAVIDSON

AMANDA DAVIDSON

JAMES J. SAYLOR

ANGELIA SAYLOR

Wm. T. SAYLOR

PALINA HURKA

ELIZA A. CONE ALMINA CONE

FRANCIS P. HENSLEY

Wm. B. REED

JOSEPH CONE

ELIZA HENSLEY

ANNIE MAZINGO

MARIAH SMITH

COMFORT MCENTIRE

THOMAS DRAKE

ELIZABETH DRAKE

JAMES. W. DRAKE

JACOB FONDHOUSE/FONDHAND?

ELIZA ANN FONDHOUSE?

PHILIP WILLIAMS

ANGELINE WILLIAMS

CATHERINE STOVER

MILTON PARRISH

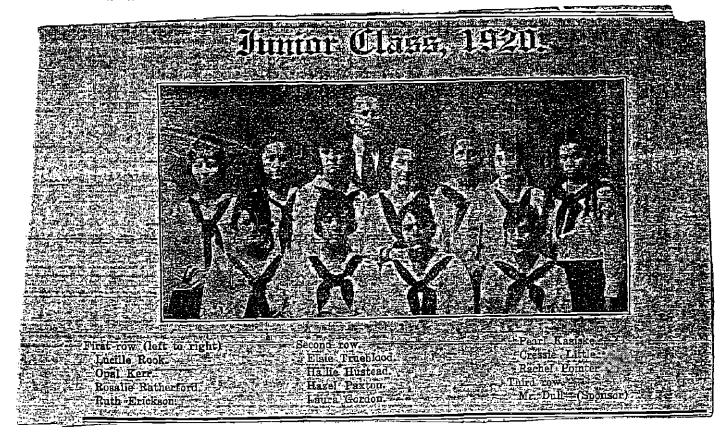
REBECCA PARRISH

Wm. ARNETT

AMANDA PARIS

JOHN ARNETT

CORNELIA JOHNSON



Rutledge Church Observes 100 Years

September 18, the Rutledge Church observed their centennial with a full day's activities.

Registering were 135 people. Each person was given an inscribed pencil and bookmark. Opal Blaine, Rachel Douglass and Rayann Brown attended the registration table.

Leroy Doran and Lyle Otte gave our programs.

Morning worship service and Sunday School were well attended.

More than 100 people were served dinner at noon. Tables were set up in the yard as well as in the annex.

Jim Brown, pastor of the church, opened the program with prayer. Two songs, written during the 18th century, were sung by the congregation.

Larry Weerts read a poem entitled "But Only God."

A news article published in The Christian Standard magazine written July 2, 1894, concerning the dedication of the Rutledge Christian Church on July 1, 1894, was read by Joe Neese. The 100 year old building cost \$1,600.

Former members were remembered and appreciated for their undying efforts throughout the years. The list was read by Jacquelyn Neese.

There were four former pastors of the church in attendance, who each spoke briefly to the crowd. They were Francis Ater, Jim Taylor, Robert Neese, and Tim Smith. Excerpts from letters written by nine other ministers were read by Beverly Cole.

John Cole summarized building improvements over the years.

There was special music. LaDonna Doran sang "Haven of Rest"; Jimmy Brown sang, "Friends in High Places"; Kathy Campbell, Jim and LaMayra Brown sang, "One Day at a Time."

For the closing event of the day, the people all moved to the bell structure recently constructed in the yard. J. P. Childers gave the dedication speech. Cast in the bell is the date-1894 making it a true centennial symbol for the church.

Funds for crecting this memorial were given by Vera Kenoyer in memory of her husband, Cecil. She cut the ribbon and ten people, admitting to being past 80 years old, rang the bell. They were: Vera Kenoyer, Agnes Bradford, Troy and Callie Smith, Mary Harriet and Harold Cole, Freda Lowe, Lucille Boyer, Clarence Hicks, and Bud Seela.

Bill and Loree Tilton came from Truth or Consequence, N. Mex., for this special day. Others came from Colorado, Davenport, Ia., Chicago, Ill., Dixon, Ill., Graysville, Ind., Springfield, Trenton, LaGrange, LaBelle, Kirksville, Kahoka, Carroiton, Ewing, Columbia, Greentop, Atlanta, Memphis, Gorin, Granger, and Rutledge.

Submitted by Jacquelyn Nese

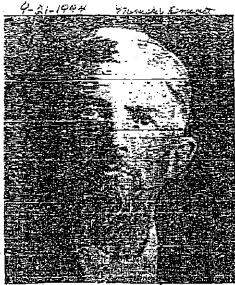


IBLE GROVE R-V STUDENTS: Pictured are: (bottom row, left to right) Jamie Frederick, Ashlee erick, Jessica Erwin, Eric Bowen, Derek Bradley, Holly Frederick, Carl Lockwood. Second row, in Bowen, Erin Frederick, Lori Frederick, Clayton Miller, Royce Bowen, Jake Frederick, Brad Farris, Frederick, Jessica Spray. Back row, left to right, Lucinda Bradley, teacher Sarah Small, teacher Joni and, Angie Frederick, Jeff Davis, Amber Frederick, Pete Farris, Danny Richmond, Leslie Richmond, acher Sheri Kapfer.

Mismeria Benevar 10-5-10 RB

NORTH BARKER SCHOOL - 1967-68 - Top row, left to right, Tina Slayton, Tim Slayton and Joyce Gooden. Middle row, Douglas Newland, Terri Newland, Rodney Newland, Joan Slayton, and Mike Newland. Bottom row, teacher Delia Priebe, Bobby Joe Newland, Tracy Newland, Joe Slayton and Timothy Tucker.

A Teacher's Utopia



EARLY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE: Indge O. A. Barnes, J. P., served Scotland County as a presiding judge of the County Court and Justice of the Peace of Union township, He and his wife, Emily, and family moved to Scotland County to their farm in the Brock neighborhood in 1872. The powers of a justice of the peace varied in different states. However, this officer had been a part of local government dating back to the earliest days of government in the United States colonies. In Missouri, this office was eliminated after the World War II era, Many of the papers and documents of the justice of peace were not required to be filed in the county courthouse. Often they are a valuable source of information provided the family kept the papers intact and carefully preserved them, Submitted by Ellen K. Davison

RISE AND FALL OF STYLES



ODDS & ENDS

DID YOU KNOW?

Mary E. Walker, M.D., was initially refused an appointment in Union armies. She wrangled a place as assistant surgeon from Gen. George Thomas and served on battlefields in Kentucky and Tennessee. In 1917 Congress revoked the Medal of Honor awarded to her in 1865 and asked for its return, which she refused to do; she died still retaining it.... When depicted on a twenty-cent stamp by the U.S. Postal Service, she was made to look so demure and feminine that no one would have picked her as having been the only female army surgeon of the war. (However, in a picture sketched by an unknown artist, she looked like she could hold her own with the fellows in the ranks!) -- Compiled from a book, Civil War Trivia and Fact Book, by Webb Garrison, • by Webb Garrison, ISBN 1-55853-160-2. Furnished by: Steve & Twila Poli, Lawton, OK.

In Queen Anne's reign, at the beginning of the Eighteenth century, it became fashionable for women to appear on London's streets in their nightgowns, a fashion which came to a quick end when a woman was executed in a garment of this description. Another example of negative prestige killing a new fashion was the sudden disappearance of "bloomers" in 1851, when a London brewery dressed all their barmaids in this costume.

--extracted from the Memphis Democrat. Aug. 27, 1936.

THE GORIN ARGUS ARTICLES
Nov. 3, 1916 No. 11. 26th Yr.

WHITE CHAPEL

Mrs. Bud Suter spent Tuesday at the home of Mrs. Triplett near Gorin.

James Rice of Memphis spent Sunday and Monday the the Lee Rudd home.

Mrs. Sant Dye visited Tuesday with Mrs. Will shaw in Gorin.

J. E. Burrus and wife visited at the Gus Arnold home

Warren Thompson and wife and Mason Smith and family attended Sunday School Convention at Concord Sunday.

* * *

RUTLEDGE ITEMS

Walter Parcells and wife spent Sunday at the home of Jay Oliver near Granger.

Mesdames J.W. Petty and J.R. Comley were business at Quincy Thursday.

Lasst Thursday Vera Tull and Wallace Buford slipped away from their many friends and were quietly married at Kirksville.

Theodore Pruett who is in the hospital at Ft. Madison is getting along nicely.

* * *

COMMUNITY NEWS
--extracted from the Memphis
Democrat. Jan. 7, 1909.
Lee P. Roberts and J.V. Bumbarger,
Publishers

UNION

Grandma Neal is quite sick. Mrs. Ed Hayward has been on the sick list.

Andy McNeely is working for Sidney Rorabaugh.

Z. McNeely and wife spent Sunday at Will Reynolds.

Sidney Rorabaugh and family have been visiting at Charlie Roger's. Misses Dora and Lila Ellicott spent one day last week at John Wiley's. J.W. McDaniel and family visited in the Concord neighborhood Sunday. George and Bert Hayward spent one day last week at W.F.Hayward's. Mrs. Will Rice and Mrs. J.W. McDaniel spent one day last week at J.D. Newman's.

Mr. and Mrs. Robt. McNeely and son, Vern and little grandson spent Sunday with their daughter, Mrs. Ed. Hayward.

Lute Dunn, wife and daughter, Lida, Mrs. Pearce, Aunt Deal Bear and Miss Alta Wiley spent Sunday at E.J. Smith's.

Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Bourn, Mr. and

Mrs. C.A. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Johnson, Dr. and Mrs. Johnson and family of Gorin, spent New Year's at Roy Mustoe's.
Messrs. C.V. and J.P. McDaniel,
Earnest Cross, Lloyd Shanes, Chester

Messrs. C.V. and J.P. McDaniel, Barnest Cross, Lloyd Shanes, Chester Hayward and Walter Clark, Misses Mayeta McDaniel, Jessie Smith and Mamie Clark spent Saturday evening at W.N. Reynolds'.

ETNA

Lena Kraus spent Sunday with Miss Esther Bolter. Clarence Myers visited his mother Monday of this week. Aaron Ruth of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa is visiting home folks. O.K. Wilder was in Memphis on business the first of the week. Bryan Haskins and Philip Wilder spent Sunday afternoon with Noah Martin. Ed. Aten and wife and brother, Glen, of Concord, visited Clarence Myers and family Sunday. Jay Bally and Clarence Nutter went to Lewistown Monday of this week to visit John Bally and family. Julius Myers and family of Gorin and Henry Kapfer of North Dakota spent Sunday at F.W. Frazey's. Rev. Dalhem left Monday for Wapola, Iowa where he will help conduct a protracted meeting for two weeks. Mrs. A.A. Smith went to Gorin Sunday to visit her brother's wife, Mrs. James Hayden, who is dangerously Charles Ebeling and sisters, Miss Alma and Mrs. Ed. Gerth, returned this week from a visit with their sister, Mrs. Arthur Rinkle at Sleepy Eye, Minn.

CONCORD

Glen McPherson spent Sunday with Dow and Walter McPherson.

E.M. Walker and wife visited at J.J. Walkers's one day last week.

Rev. Poteet, will preach at Concord Sunday, Jan. 10, morning and night.

Rev. Hicklin of Downing filled his regular appointment at Concord Sunday.

Mrs. Charley Rice and children, of Shelbina, visited last week with her brother, S.M. Walker, and family.

George Montgomery, wife and daughter, Lucile, arrived last

Thursday for a visit with the former's father, J.C. Montgomery.

ARBELA

Roy McHugh and family of Kahoka are visiting friends in our village... Mrs. John Harvey and Miss Estella Pryor who have been on the sick list are convalescent. Mrs. James Rice and Mrs. Angelo of Memphis were New Years visitors in Arbela... Shipments for week: 2 cars hay, 1 car oats, 2 cars hogs, 2,200 lbs. poultry,. 600 lbs. butter and 1,000 William Close and sister, Mrs. London, of Kansas, are visiting their brother John Close and family and other friends in Arbela. James Standard and wife of Willmathsville visited friends the middle of last week and took in the U.B.A. supper, returning home Thursday morning. The I.O.O.F. of Arbela have elected the following officers for the ensuing year to-wit-N.G. Victor Padgett; V.G., F.O. Oppie; F.S., William Reynolds; R.S., Charles Russell; Treasurer, W.A. Tucker reelected. The U.B.A. of Arbela gave a very interesting social in the Odd Fellows hall in Arbela last Wednesday evening to the members, their families and invited guests....

MT. HERMAN

Mrs. Jim Curry was in Memphis Saturday. Alice Found visited home folks Christmas week. Reuben Hohstadt and wife went to Memphis Monday. Alvin Day and family visited Jas. Curry's Christmas. John Tuttle was hauling corn from Mr. Oppy's last week. Jas. Curry shipped cattle and hogs to St. Louis last week.
Bert Brookhart and family visited Hosea Brookhart Sunday. Ellis McClellan and children visited at Lew McClellan's Sunday. Miss Deda Ingram visited with home folks Christmas week. Mrs. Albert Hoover has been suffering with neuralgia the past

Rev. Lewis filled his appointment at Mt. Herman Sunday afternoon.
Harry Ingram and daughter, Gladys, were in Memphis Saturday.
Mrs. H.V. Tuttle and daughter, Ella, and Mrs. Strosnider visited at Jimmie Powers New Years day.
Clarence Stone and family, Harry Ingram and family and Alva

week.

MORNING VIEW

McMillan's ate turkey dinner Christmas day at Frank Oppy's.

Sam Padgett sold a team of mules one day last week. R.F. Dickerson and wife spent last Thursday at Will Huggans'. Bert Brookhart was in the neighborhood Monday buying hogs. J.B. Rosenberger sold his place last Saturday to Mr. Romine. Homer Thomas and wife, of Montana, are visiting at Harry Shanes. Hubert Grubb, Byron Shanes and Fred Padgett attended preaching at Granger Sunday night. Harry Shanes and family, Homer Thomas and wife, were Sunday visitors at Will Huggans's. Mrs. Mary Padgett and sons, Victor and Sam, and their families spent New Year's day at John Padgett's. The Prairie Gem and Morning View telephone company are going to put in new poles. Some of the poles have already arrived. There were 18 of Lafe Trammell's friends in last Monday and got up a big pile of wood for him and today (Monday) some are helping him butcher.

RABBIT ROOST

Charley Pettit is quite sick.
Rabbit Roost school closed Friday.
Art Henry and James Ferrel went to
Baring Saturday.
Charles Hawks visited relatives in
Marceline last week.
Claud Wise spent Friday night with
Roy and Berley Slocum.
Albert Yearns, who has been quite
sick with pneumonia fever, is some
better.
Grace McPherson spent Wednesday
night and Thursday with Edna Hawks.
Mr. and Mrs. Bert Henry visited the
latter's brother, Lester Damon and
family, Sunday.

Mr. and mrs. Bud Neese gave a New Year's dinner Friday. Sixteen invited guests were present. Misses Carrie and Leona Henry, Grace, Louie and Rosa McPherson, and Messrs. Elmer Henry, Berley, Roy and Willie Slocum and Claude Wise spent Friday evening with Mr. and Mrs. Bert Henry.

PLUM COLLEGE

Mrs. Jim Curry was in Memphis last Saturday. Roy Mustoe was in this neighborhood last Monday. Alvin Day and family visited at Frank Oppy's last Sunday. John Hohstadt and wife visited at Shang Hohstadt's Sunday. Mrs. Lula Russell and family visited last Sunday afternoon at Mrs. Tuttles. Misses Alice Found and Deda Ingram spent the holidays with home folks near Arbela. Mrs. Tillie Power returned last Wednesday from a week's visit in Gorin with her parents. Will Guy's have moved into their new house. They entertained quite a

BLACK OAK

number of relatives on Chistmas day.

Jim Curry shipped a car load of big

hogs to Chicago last week, the lot

averaged 369 lbs. each. Mr. Curry

fed them on his farm north of

Marion Steeples was a caller at

Arbela.

Robt. McEldowney's Sunday morning. Arthur McHenry and sister, Minnie, visited at their uncle, Wm. McEldowney's Saturday night and Phillip Johnson and R.C. McEldowney sawd wood for Robt. McEldowney Saturday, Also for John Searight. About thirty of the young folks gathered at the bridge north of Alvin Spencer's Friday evening and enjoyed themselves skating. Wm. McEldowney had the misfortune to mash one of his fingers pretty badly Saturday while sawing wood. Dr. Munsell dressed the wound. Mrs. R.C. Davidson and son, Johnny, Mrs. C.A. McEldowney, Clayton Spencer, Geo. and Ruby Flick and clarence McEldowney were Sunday

visitors at Ezra Flick's. Robert McEldowney, wife and sister were callers in the afternoon.

BARING

Earl Garrison spent Sunday with James Heryford. Mr. and Mrs. Sam Couchman spent Sunday at Al. Anderson's. Miss Lula White is visiting at her brother, Wm. White's of this place. Mr. Scobee, wife and children, of Rutledge, spent Saturday and Sunday at Ab. Heryford's. Miss Pearl Moffett, who is staying at her uncle's spent Christmas with her parents at Rutledge. The entertainment that was given by the Baring public school was quite a success. Proceeds \$40. Rev. Willey will fill his regular appointment at the Union church Sunday. Rev. Willey held a very successful meeting here a few weeks ago with 40 additions.

STATE LINE

John Westoff was a Memphis visitor Monday. John Odell's left for their home in Iowa Monday. R.Y. Goldsmith's were visiting at R.P. Kinney's Sunday. Tim Preston was helping K.H. Kinney saw wood Saturday. Quite a commotion in this part of the country over telephone matters. Misses Edith Marlow and Ada Morris called on Miss Bessie Kinney Saturday. Mrs. Ray Odell returned home from Pratt, Kansas, Friday night where she had been spending the holidays with her sister, Mrs. Rosa Leeper. There will be a men's meeting of the bible class of Barker Sunday school at Barker next Sunday at 11 o'clock. Every boy or man from 10 years up

WEBSITES

should attend.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVIST

This provides online access to a unique collection of archives from the United Kingdom. This site has extensive online databases of

interest to genealogists. Some of the archives are free of charge while others require a fee to view. Fees start at 20 UK pence (approx. 32 US cents) to view a single document. Searching the databases (free) will confirm that there is a document for a person, date, and place that you seek. However, to view the original documents, you must set up an account and prepay to obtain a certain number of credits. A full listing of fees may be found at

www.nationalarchivist.com/faq.cfm#cost.

For more information, or to search the databases of the National Archivist, go to www.nationalarchivist.com
--extracted from Eastman's Online Genealogy Newsletter and is copyright 2004 by Richard W. Eastman via the Builetin Board, Vol. XI, No. 2. July 2004.

www.acpl.lib.in.us Allen County Public Library.

www.onelibrary.com Catalog Genealogical Library Master.

www.uidaho.edu/spacialcollections/eurol.html Repositories of Primary Sources: Europe.

www.e-transcriptum.net/org Free Transcriptions.

www.feefhs.org
Federation of East European Family
History Societies. This has
societies from all over Europe,
maps, databases, etc. Great site.
--excerpted from Ihe Backtracker, Puget Sound
Genea. Soc., Volume XXIX, No. 2. June 2004.

ROOTSWEB SITE ABOUT GENEALOGY FRAUDS

http://www.blacksheep.rootsweb.com/s hame/

Rootsweb has a number of informative sites on the Internet. Blacksheep Genealogy may help you avoid a fraud when doing your genealogical research. Blacksheep warns you

about some scams such as false genealogies and false heraldries. The web site discusses Halberts of Bath, Ohio, who created false genealogy books and family crests. It also cites Gustav Anjou, who created false genealogies for paying customers in the early 20th century.

http://www.linkline.com/personal/xym ox/fraud/fraud.htm also lists surnames assigned false information. --excerpted from Low Country Courier, May 2004. pp. 8.



TIME LAPSE

GRANGER TIPS October 29, 1935

Printed In Memory of Mary M. Thompson

SCOTLAND COUNTY'S FIRST GYMNASIUM

Mary M. Thompson played the role of fairy godmother to the Granger Public School when she contributed \$10,000 for the purpose of building a gymnasium and auditorium. Work was begun on the building in the year of 1934 with Ludwig Abt of Moberly, Mo., architect and Creek and Burk of Memphis, Mo., contractors and completed in the year of 1935. The approximate cost being \$16,000.

The new building is 75 x 75 ft. It contains a playing space 73 x 44 ft. A stage measuring 18 x 35 x 15 ft. which is equipped with a skylight and many colored stage lights and two additional class rooms. It is built of glazed tile inside and brick veneer outside with double floors underneath which are ventilators; the top floor in hard maple. There are four entrances from both the old building and from the outside. It is heated by fans driven by an electrical three speed motor.

The bleachers will seat approximately three hundred people. Three hundred steel chairs and a wine colored curtain for the stage have been purchased.

Concrete walks have been built

all around both buildings. Indoor toilets have been voted as a P.W.A. project. They will be completed by Christmas which will make our building modern in every respect.

* * *

GRANGER'S FIRST SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

The first and only orchestra in the history of Granger school was organized by Morris Baker whom the Granger School Board hired to direct music three days a week. All of these students bought new instruments and had their first lesson under his direction.

Our school orchestra is being continued and enlarged by Miss Helen Curry, music director this year.

Curry, music director this year.

The personnel of the Granger orchestra consists of :

Mary Pitzer-First violin.
Viola Conkel-First violin
Betty Found-Second violin.
Helen Morrison-Mellophone.
Hubert Kraus-Baritone.
Quinten Jones-Cornet.
Helen Fairchild - Cornet.
Charles Johnson-Trombone.
Mary Smith-Pianist
The new members added this
year are:

Richard Weber-Saxaphone. Roland Davis-Violin. Junior Kraus-Violin. Jessie Dye-Cornet. B.F. Hill-Clarinet.

BASKET BALL TEAMS

The Granger basketball teams consist of: B. Foster, Capt. C. Johnson, R. Roberts, A. Cline, H. Kraus, C. Arnold, W. Shepperson, P. Racey, D. Teters, D. Davis, F. Hinman.

The girls team consists of: M. Smith, Capt., H. Morrison, F. Davidson, V. Adams, M. Baird, L. Watson, M. Durkson, A. Jones, H. Found, O. Busby, Reva Jones, H. Fairchild, M. Sample, M. Durkson.

* * *

DEDICATION PROGRAM

Songs-Primary Room. Recitation-Willa Faye Roasa. Songs-Don Stuart Foster and Thomas Seal. Recitation-Norman and Carman Selby. "On Halloween" (Original Poem) - Patsy Ann Stone. "Playing Dress-up"-Ethel Burkett. "The Raggedy Man"-Twila Adams. "Happy Thoughts"-June Palmer Recitation-Jackie Seal Drill-"Roman and English Soldiers"-Primary Room Dialogue-Poor Teacher-Room II. Noon-Basket Dinner 1:30-Corner Stone Address-Charles F. "Norma March" by Bellini-Orchestra. "Dream Waltz" by Ascher-Orchestra. "Gavotte" by Ascher-Orchestra. Reading-Vera Adams. 1:45-Address, Lloyd King, State Superintendent of Schools. Reading-(Laddie)-Mary Pitzer. Reading-(Yep, I'm Still Happy)-Paul Racey. Talk-Mr. Viles-State Building Administrator.

GRANGER'S OLDEST CHURCH

The oldest church in Granger, the Presbyterian, was built principally by donation. The foundation was laid by Rev. John P. Briedenstein and Joseph Peters. It was made of limestone rock and in the wall under the old door was placed a box with different pieces of money of that day, and the names of all those who took part in building of the church, and the names of the church officers. Among them were Alex McClintock and Peter Orr. The furnishings of the Etna church which were used there about the time of the Civil War were later removed to Granger and used in the church that was erected here.

was erected here.

Molly Thompson was one of the most faithful believers and attendants of this church. She left a fund of \$10,000 to this (her) church to be used for a new building. The interest from this fund has greatly helped to maintain a pastor during these years of depression.

(To be continued)

* * *

Henry County Historical Society of Kentucky November 1981 Quarterly Review

Excerpts from an article published in a Lewis Co., Missouri newspaper in 1950, shed light on life in Henry County in 1850. We are indebted to Mrs. Frances D. Daniel, 1236 East Greenwood, Springfield, MO 65804, for sending the clipping from her aunt's scrapbook from which this information was taken.

FORMER SLAVE, NOW 96, TELLS LIFE STORY

Memphis, MO., Oct. 25, 1950- Mrs. Spencer Irving, who was born a slave, celebrated her 96th birthday yesterday. Below is her account of her life:

"Harriet Ellis Irving was born a slave on October 24, 1854, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky. My mother, I and one sister, grandmother, three aunts and two uncles were brought to Missouri before the Civil war with Alan (Alney) Scott and family to whom we belonged. My father was left in Kentucky as he belonged to Mr. Ellis, and when Mr. Ellis died and the Ellis estate had to be settled and it was then that Mr. Alan (Alney) Scott bought my father and brought him to Missouri where he joined his family."

Alney Scott mentioned in the article was born in Henry County in 1808. His wife was Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Samuel Williams and Elizabeth Williams. Alney M. Scott was the son of George Scott and Susannah Bartlett who were married in Henry Co., KY in 1805.

The Alney Scott mentioned in the above article was the great-great- grand father of Barbara Scott Howard and Harley W. Dauma of Memphis, MO.

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P. O. BOX 232, MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed in our quarterly as space permits.

wave D

1.

	NAME: Tamela Journe	24		<u> </u>
	STREET: 2068 FARRINGTO	σ ¹ Dr		
,	CITY: EL Cajon	STATE:	CA	ZIP: 92020
	3	-		
	SURNAME (GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME
	Showley, David	Scotland	mo	DebitENT 1881
	Shawleys John Bowen	Scotland	Mo	Death 1910
_	Sayer, James	Scotland	mo	Death 1889
Shamly	Rule) angeline	Scotland	WW -	Death 1903
3	Shawley William F.	Scotland	mo	Census 1800
	Sayer, James	Scotland	.mo	Census 1860
	Shawley, INEZ	Scotland	mo	Birth 1882
	Bowen Frederick	Powell	KY	I death 1852
	Bowen Martha (moston)	Montgomery	KY_	death 1.850
	Morton, John	Pittsylvania	VA ·	Heath 1794
	Journey John A	anne arundel	MD	alt 1790
•	Hamm Georg Jacob	FairfieLD	OH	1839
	Journey William T	Perry	0 H	1822
,	Catching, John	andrews.	mo	1845
	Warren, Robert	Knorville	TN	1826
			·	<u> </u>
_				
_				
_				
_				. "
_				
_				

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P. O. BOX 232, HEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format.
This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals
who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who
read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed
in our quarterly as space permits.

NAME: (1-)1	LIAM B. Mª	LANE		<u> </u>
STREET: 9-	14 VISTA DEL	Collados		
CITY: SAN	VLuis Obispo	STATE:	! /	ZIP:93405
				, , ,
SURNAME	(GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME
				& EVENT
MCLAA	UE DANIEL	SCOTLAND	MO	~ 1860-1900
	WILLIAM	SCOTLAND	MO	BORN 1866 DIED 1949 -
	STANLEY	SCOTLAND	mo.	~1910-1940
	BATES	SCOTLAND	Mo	-1910-1935
RARNIES	S. ROBERT	SCOTLAND	mo_	MARRIED 1895 DIED 1938
	JOHN WILLES	SCOTLAND	MO	DIED 1898
METI	CHARLES GEORG	h .	MO	BORN 1850 MARRIED 1871
1.0-19)	CHARLES	SCOTLAND	mo.	MARRIED 1847 DIED 1900
BENNE	IT, AARON	SCATIAND	mo	BURIED 1883
	DRUSILLA	SCOTLAND.	Mo	DIED 1868
•	HANNAH	SCOTLAND	mo	DIED 1865_
PAXSON	LUIRA POALINE]	nio_	DIED 1904
				<u> </u>
HILLES.	EDMUND	VANBUREN	IA_	DIED 1883
	ANNA	VANBUREN	TA	BORN 1869
MCLANE	, DANIEL	VANBUREN	TA	DIED 1917
WOODS	SMITH	DANBUREN	πA	v 1850
	MARY JANE	VANBARFN	IA	DIED 1886
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	T	<u> ভূৱনের উপত্র প্র</u>		
	:		<u> </u>	

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed in our quarterly as space permits.

READON WARY (MICE) DRADLEY TIVORUED DIVORCED LAURA: I WOULD LIKE TO KNOW

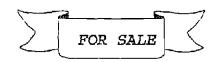
ELY DAKNDや式は可不

NAME: - SHANNON E, BAK	ER	660 359	1-3302
STREET: PO BOX 121		, .	
~ · \	O STATE:		- ZIP: 64642
EMALL - tt.org@ju	uro com		
SURNAME (GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME
=			& EVENT
BRADLEY, SOUIRE BOOK	EJR BUR	IED AT	-
MARRIED-ON MAY 6, 1841 To	1 / 4 /	E CROSE	
EVANS, MINERVA)		
> (KNOW MORE ABOUT THE	BRATIETS TO	AN THE	EJANG.
PCLARK, ROBERT P -> W	HO WAS HE?	WHO ARE	445 PARENT?
MARRIED ON MAR 7,1878 TO	SCOTLAND	MD	
LAURA W BAKER	_	,	
> 1 WOULD LIKE TO KNOW A	BART THEIR CH	LDREAL -	AT LEAKT-TWO
A HARVE CONELLY		, ,	BURIED AT
MARRIED ON JAN 28, 1889 TO	SCOTLAND	<u>no \$</u>	MEMPHIS
LAURA W BAKER'		<u>}</u>	
KNOW ABOUT. THE	FAMILIES,		·
BRADLEY GEORGE HOWARD	_	<u>_</u>	
MARRIED ON MAY 19, 1482 TO	SCOTLAND	MO	·
STICE: MARY E -> WA	O WERE HER	PARENTS	7 -
> DID THEY HAVE ANY CHI	CTREN ?		
BRADLEY, GEORGE. HOWARD		-1	
MARRIED ON FEB 24, 1889: TO	7		
LSALISBURY ROSA T			·
> 1 KNOW ABOUT THEIR C			
BAKER JONATHAN JACKGON P	-> WHO WER	E HAS PAR	ENTG-?
MARRIED - ON DEC 31, 1544 To	SCOTLAND	MO	
GUNN ELIZABETH W	り とまる とまれ	E HER A	REUTS?

MY GRANDFATHER

BAKER JOHN GUY BORN OCT 21, 1883 @ MEMPHIS, MD

SON OF GEORGE HOWARD BRADLEY AND LAURA W BAKER WHO



Cassette Tapes and a few transcripts from SCGS Programs are available @ \$4.00 each plus 50¢ for postage.

TRANSCRIPTS

300 Yrs. German Immigration by:
Georgia Harmeyer
Biography by: Dr. Albert Richmond
Christmas Traditions by: June Kice
First Scotland Co. Bank Robbery
from The Memphis Reveille
Jesse James by: June Kice
LDS Branch Libraries and Materials
Available There by: Iona McDowell
Memories of Memphis, Mo. by:
Madeline Boucher
Pansy Hill by: Jeanne Bissell
Quaker History by: Kathy Burkett
Scotland County Rural Schools by:
Callie Smith
Talk about Memphis, Mo. by: George
Simon
Vassar Hill by: Edith Daniels

TAPES

Administration of Athens Historical Site by: Roger Boyd Beginning Genealogy (2 tapes) by Kathy Burkett Boat People-Immigration to America by: Joe Buford Bounty Lands by: Kathy Burkett Camparound Church in Scotland County by: Craig Fountain Christmas Traditions by: June Kice Colonel Augustus Kutzner by: Verlee <u>Communities At Large</u> by: Ellen Davison Compiling Your Book by: Stewart Purvines Computers and Genealogy by: Blanche Dough Re Me by: Jean Purvines Gorin Train Robbery by: Joe Buford History of Rutledge School by: J.P. Childers Illinois Indians by: Roger Boyd Irish Genealogy by: JoAnn Shadrick Jesse James by: June Kice <u>Library Selection</u> by: Cherry Berges Old Schoolhouses by: June Kice

Pansy Hill by: Jeanne Bissell
People & Places in and Around
Memphis by: Madeline Boucher
Photography in Genealogy by: Bob
Hunolt
Ouaker History by: Kathy Burkett
Rural Schools by: Callie Smith
Story of His & His Father's lives as
Doctors by: Dr. Frank Richmond
The Year With No Summer by: June
Kice
Vassar Hill & Pierce's Mill by:
Edith Daniels
Women, The War & The West by: Linda
Peavy & Ursula Smith

ORAL HISTORIES ON TAPE

Holland Moore
Orville & Vergil Onken
Alice McPherson
Mabel Padgett
Raymond Eller
Valla Morrison (2 tapes)
George Morrison (2 tapes)
Hugh & Julian Luck (2 tapes)
Irene Neese
Tom Horn (Nephew of "The" Tom Horn)

All back issues of our Newsletter available @\$2.50 each, plus \$.50 p/h.
NEWSLETTER INDEXES: 1987-1993. \$3.50 ea.

* * *

BOOKS AND VARIOUS RECORDS 1841-1886 Docket of Aministrations,

Guardians,
L Curators, Scotland Co. MO. by

Verlee Dauma
1,772 names, 17 pages. \$20.
\$2.00 p/h.

1843-1867 Scotland Co., Mo. Court

Record. Book A. Record of Land Sales

Index. by Verlee Dauma
1,150 names. 15 pages. \$18.00
\$2.00 p/h.

1856 Abstract of Deeds and Other Conveyances. \$10.00. \$2.00 p/h. 1858 Scotland Co. Mo. Financial Report (Sch. Townships) - Ending May 6p. \$ 2.00 1858. 1861-1866 Scotland County Minute Books. 7p. approx. 460 names. \$5.00 1863 Scotland Co. Mo. Index of Abstract of Deeds. 8p. \$ 3.50 1867-1870 Scotland Co. Mo. Minute Book Index by Verlee Dauma. \$18. \$2.00 p/h. 1870 July. Index of Petition Against Railroad Bonds. 14 p. \$5.00 1894 April. Scotland Co. Poll Book-<u>Jefferson Twp.</u> \$4.00 1872 Nov.-1873 Dec. Scotland Co. Court Records. 20 p. \$6.00. 1874 Scotland Co. Court Records. 4 p. \$3.00 1875 Scotland Co. Court Records. 22 p. \$7.00 1889 Scotland Co. Missouri School <u>Tax Book.</u> \$20.00 1891 Scotland Co. Mo. Supplemental Land Tax Book. 175p. \$17.50 1892 Scotland Co. Delinquent Tax Book. 10p. \$5.00 1898 Scotland Co. Delinquent Tax Book. 8p. \$5.00 1911-1913 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural Schools & Index. \$20.00 1913-14 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural Schools & Index. \$15.00 A Town Called Memphis by: Eugene Dodge. @\$15.00. \$6.00 p/h. Appointment of Postmasters Record. 1832-Sept. 1971 from the National Archives Microfilm Publication. \$5.00. \$.50 p/h.

Marking Missouri Kistory by The

State Historical Society.
\$17.50. \$4.50 p/h.

Scotland County Missouri, Cur First

150 Years by: The Scotland Co.
Genealogical Society
\$50.00. \$6.00 p/h.

Scotland County Missouri 150 Years

Surnames Index. \$4.00

Joe LeFors "I Slickered Tom Horn by:
Chip Carlson \$18.95. \$2.75 p/h.

Tom Horn, Killing Men is my

Specialty by: Chip Carlson.
\$18.00 each. \$2.75 p/h.

Blood On The Moon by Chip Carlson.
\$20. \$2.75 p/h.

RESEARCH & MEMBERSHIP

RESEARCH

Please send a <u>S.A.S.E.</u> to: The S.C.G. Society, Inc. P.O. Box 232 Memphis, MO. 63555-0232

ATTN: Researchers. Joanne Aylward or Lee Ann Russell. \$5.00 per hour of work. (\$5.00 minimum) Extra charge for xerox copies.

MEMBERSHIP:

ATTN: Membership Chairman: Barbara Howard

HAPPY HUNTING!

I/We would like to become a member(s) of the Scotland County Genealogical Society. Make checks payable to: "The Scotland Co. Genealogical Society"

NAME	
ADDRESS	
City/State/Zip	
() Single Membership \$9.9 () Student Membership \$3.0	

PLEASE LIST THE SURNAMES YOU ARE RESEARCHING

S.C.G.SOCIETY INC.



P.O. BOX 232 MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232



Change Service Requested

Family History Library 35 Northwest Temple Salt Lake City, UT 84150

Haladahallallallandd

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARK YOUR CALENDAR	QUERTES & SURNAMES 10
FROM THE PRESIDENT	ALL E WANT FOR CHRISTMAS 10
OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATES OF REDEMPTION
HIGHLIGHT'S	MISSOURI TRAILS
EDITOR	SURVEYING UNITS AND TERMS 20
EXCHANGE QUARTERLIES NEWS	IMMERSION
1850'S PANTRY	SURNAME SURVEYS
DOG TAGS FROM VIETNAM 6	FOR SALE
STAMPS	TRANSCRIPTS
ODDS & ENDS	TAPES
WRAT ALL GET	ORAL HISTORIES ON TAPE
TIME LAPSE 6	BOOKS AND VARIOUS RECORDS
SARAH YEAGER KITTLE	RESEARCH & MEMBERSHIP
WHY WE GET RICH	
SCHOOL DAYS ,	* * *
DISTRICT: #43. ENTERPRISE	
DISTRICT: #44. MILLER	DON'T FORGET DUES ARE NOW DUE!!!
DISTRICT: #47. UNION	DOM I FORGET DOED AND NOW DOD
DISTRICT: #48. HAZEL HILL 8	
DISTRICT: #49. ETNA	* * *
DISTRICT: #50. HICKS 9	
DISTRICT: #52. CEDAR	
DISTRICT: #53. SOUTH LIBERTY	HAPPY HUNTING!!!
MISIKIEL: #33. SOUTH FIREKLI	

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY SERIALS 35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150 S.C.G. SOCIETY, INC.

P.O. BOX 232

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY SERIALS

MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232 35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE

Quarterly Newsletter

vol. 18. No. 4. CIDE UTAH 286450



MARK YOUR CALENDAR!

Oct. 11. 7:00 p.m. Program: To be announced.

Refreshments: LeGene Padgett and Grace Brown.

Nov. 8. 7:00 p.m. Program: To be announced.

Refreshments: Thelma Strong and Bob Hunolt.

Dec. 13. 7:00 p.m. Program: Show and Tell, This is an annual event.
Refreshments: By all members present.



PLEASE NOTICE: Increase in dues suggested by the directors, subject to the vote of members present at the November meeting. Read the complete article on pages 100.

My ancestors must have been in the government's witness protection program.



FROM THE PRESIDENT

Hello again fellow genies:

After spending a guiet summer, reasonable quiet anyway, the society is back to a busy busy time. During the summer many continued with their indexing, helping solve problems for the write-ins, and with the general work of our society. This fall is being spent working to pay off the copy machine. First of all we had our annual cookie sale which went over quite well as usual. There were some 300 dozen cookies made and donated. This was quite a popular stand at our county's annual Antique Days. This month the group, under the direction of Joanne Aylward, is serving lunch each week to the local Rotary club. Following this a garage sale and bake sale will be held and this always does well. In December the group has a stand at the annual craft sale held Scotland County. Meanwhile in everyone keeps working at their own persoanl expertise to bring our ever growing library up to date. We wish to thank most profusely each donor, whether it be money, time, work or items donated.Please make the effort to come by and see us if and when any of you may be in town. You'll find a list of names on the door of persons willing to come in and help you or you may just happen to catch someone there.

Happy hunting and have a good fall season. Your president, LeGene

United States & Canada 977.8312/M1 B2s v. 18, no. 4 (Oct. 2004)

OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT

President V. President Reporter Director	Verlee Dauma Joanne Aylwar Thelma Strong	Treasurer . d Director Director	. Joanne Aylward . Darlene Johnson Norma Riney . Barbara Howard
Editor Researchers			. Marlene Cowell & Lee Ann Russell

Trustees: Lee Ann Russell Boyd Bissell, Shirley Roberts.

The Scotland County Genealogical Society was organized in 1986 to bring together people of all ages interested in the History and Genealogy of Scotland County Missouri. The first quarterly newsletter was published as Vol. 1, No. 1. Jan. 1987.

The purpose of the Society is to create and foster an interest in Genealogy; to collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical and biographical data; to promote interest in research in these fields; to stimulate and provide instruction in the use of sources available for accurate gathering of material; to foster careful documentation of material; and to issue publications.

Membership: in the Scotland Co. Genealogical Society is open to anyone interested in genealogy and is not confined to those living in Scotland County or having ancestors living here.

Dues: Original Charter C	Only: Memberships	: Individual\$7.00
		narter 2.00

Regular Dues: Single...\$9.50 Family ... \$12.00 Student... 3.00
All Life Memberships......\$100.00 per person.

THESE DUES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE AFTER THE NOVEMBER MEETING.

All dues are due Jan. 1. After Mar. 1, dues are delinquent and you will not receive free back issues of the newsletter. New members will receive the whole year's newsletters.

Research: will be conducted for a minimum of a \$5.00 donation for one hour of work. A charge for Xerox copies will be extra.

Queries: Free to members. \$1.00 per query to non-members.

Meeting Date: Meetings are held the second Mon. night of every month at 7:00 p.m. in our Genealogy house at 115 W. Madison St. Visitors are always welcome.

Quarterly Newsletters: are published in January, April, July, and October.

Disclaimer: Accuracy of the articles are not verified by The Society and leaves the verification of accuracy to its readers. Corrections are made when it is brought to our attention. Articles in our Newsletters may be duplicated as long as credit is given to the S.C.G.S.

HIGHLIGHTS OF JULY-AUGUST-SEPTEMBER MEETINGS

July 12, 2004 - Nine members, two children, one guest. Meeting conducted by Vice-President, Verlee Dauma. Minutes of June meeting read and approved. Treasurer's report given by Darlene Johnston. One bill presented for postage for mailing a book. Income was from cans sold, books sold, and three new memberships, including a life membership, Motion was made that directors recommend a dues increase to \$12.00, effective January 1, 2005. Motion seconded and carried. The cookie sale at Antique Fair was discussed. Approved a request by Judge Karl DeMarce to remove probate books from the research room and take them to Jefferson City for microfilming. Program given by Marie DeMarce, about her 4-H project of genealogy. Russell and Brenda Refreshment committee was Lee Ann

August 9, 2004 - Thirteen members and one guest present. Program by Troy Barrett, youth minister at Memphis First Baptist Church, about a mission trip by local youth and adults to Mexico where a small house was built for a Mexican family. Business meeting called to order by President, LeGene Padgett. Minutes of July meeting read and approved. Treasurer's report given by Darlene Johnston. Grace Brown, chairman of auditing committee, reported the treasurer's books had been examined and all found in order. Thelma Strong reported the recommendation of the directors that Article 3, Section 2 of the Bylaws be amended to change the annual single membership dues to \$12.00; and Article 3, Section 6 be amended to change the annual student membership dues to \$6.00; and that dues for charter student memberships be dropped or deleted; and that a lifetime membership be limited to the person named on the SCGS membership roll. If approved, changes would be effective Jan. 1, 2005. Judy Sharp offered to make a sign with names of lifetime members for display at the SCGS building. Final plans were made for the cookie sale at the Antique Fair on August 26. Twila Stevenson has finished typing Hickory Grove Cemetery records and June Kice is finishing Black Oak Cemetery records. Peggy Dochterman donated a collection of obits. A proposal was submitted to the Scotland Co. Rotary Club to serve meals for one month at their Tuesday meetings. The proposal was accepted and they asked SCGS to serve the meals during September. Plans were made for the first two meals on Sept. 7 and 14. Refreshment committee was Harley and Verlee Dauma.

September 13, 2004 - Twelve members and four guests present. Meeting called to order by LeGene Padgett, President. Minutes of the August meeting read and approved. Treasurer's report by Darlene Johnston. Utility bill paid, \$46.45. The cookie sale at the Antique Fair netted \$388. Payment of \$165 received from the Rotary Club for the meal served at their meeting September 7. Monetary donations received from Johnnie Thomas and Roy Freeman. Other income was from cans sold and payment for research. Bills were for new light bulbs for the building and J's Foods for meat for the Rotary meals. The vote on the recommendation to raise the dues was postponed until all members can be notified in the October newsletter. Marlene Cowell donated an old record book from the Lawn Ridge Church. LeGene introduced visitors, Gene Bruner, Mary Ellen Turner, and Jan Pfost. They are all descendants of the Drake family and recently became acquainted through their genealogy research. They talked about their family search and shared some information on their Drake ancestors. Verlee Dauma displayed a 13-generation chart of the Thomas Cranston family that she had made with her Family Tree Maker program. Plans were made for the remaining Rotary Club meals on Sept. 14, 21 and 28. Refreshment committee was Judy Sharp and June Kice.

Joanne Aylward, Secretary.

Suggestions from Directors Norma Riney, Thelma Strong, Barbara Howard of the Scotland County Genealogical Society, Inc. to the SCGS, Inc. Membership for Changes in By-Laws

BE IT RESOLVED to delete the amounts stated in Article III, Section 2, regarding SCGS, Inc. Annual Single Membership Dues and Annual Family Membership Dues.

BE IT RESOLVED to amend Article III, Section 2 regarding SCGS, Inc. Annual Single Membership Dues and Annual Family Membership Dues to state as follows: "Effective January 1, 2005 Annual Single Membership Dues and Annual Family Membership Dues shall be \$12."

BE IT RESOLVED to delete the amount stated in Article III, Section 6 regarding SCGS, Inc. Annual Student Membership Dues.

BE IT RESOLVED to amend Article III, Section 6 regarding SCGS, Inc. Annual Student Membership dues to state as follows: "Effective January 1, 2005 Annual Student Membership dues shall be \$6."

We further recommend that dues for Charter Student Membership in SCGS, Inc. as stated in Article III Section 1 be dropped or deleted and Article III Section I be amended accordingly.

We further recommend that a Single Lifetime Membership in SCGS, Inc. Article III, Section 7 be defined as follows: "Single Lifetime Membership in SCGS, Inc. shall be limited to the one (1) person named or listed on the SCGS, Inc. Membership Roll."

Scotland County Genealogical Society, Inc. Directors

Norma Riney

Thelma Strong

Barken Loward

Barbara Howard



Another apology from your Editor to the few of you who got the wrong Table of Contents in your last newsletter. This was due to me picking up the wrong survey sheet which on the back of it, and unnoticed by me, had the April Table of Contents on it. That happens when the newsletter is copied in 'dibs and dabs' while trying to do the job in between rushing to the fairgrounds to watch my grandkids show their livestock at the Fair.

That wasn't the only mistake which I discovered this morning - no one else has called me on it. I am sure they were as busy as I have been and didn't catch the mistake either or were to polite to let me know about it. The 'duesdoc' has some of the wrong 2004 officers in it. That was due to my old hard disk dying on me and I used the backups which were just a little bit old. This isn't the first time this has happened to me but what can I say - I AM A SLOW LEARNER!!! I just fail to backup every week. Does anyone else have this problem? I hope not. Somehow, despite all my mistakes life does go on!!



EXCHANGE QUARTERLIES NEWS

OUR ANCESTORS' DENTAL CARE 1740 Dental Care

Use a good tooth powder once a week or once every two weeks for unclean teeth, But the mouth should be rinsed daily after eating with fresh water and scoured with the finger. The tooth powder should not be composed of all rough or all sharp

things such as tobacco ashes, powdered coral, pumice stone or brick but should also contain smooth things such as prepared oyster shell, chalk made from mussels, with a lot of seasoning and flavoring.

Another recommends burned hartshorn, powdered oyster shell and white tartar. Also a mouthwash of sal ammoniac and water. Another uses cream of tartar, gum myrrh and oil of cloves. And if all this good dental care fails, you may get a set of artificial ones made from the tusks of the hippotamus, or sea horse, or from the teeth of some domestick (sic) animals. Teeth made of ivory or bone soon become discoloured and begin to decay and render the breath offensive.

*Maybe the "good old days" were not as good as we sometimes imagine! --extracted from the <u>Bulletin Board</u>, Vol XXIII, No. 4. p3.

DID YOU KNOW

Ellis Island was the first soil walked on my the 17 million immigrants who came to America starting in 1892. For years, New York has claimed it as its own, but the Supreme Court has given most of Ellis Island to New Jersey! Do you have an ancestor who walked on this historic piece of land?

--extracted from The Genie's View, Sept-Oct, 2004. p2.

REASONS MOTIVATING PURSUIT OF GENEALOGY

Three researchers who have studied genealogists were contacted by Megan Smolenyak to explain their extensive study on why people became interested in genealogy....

The top 10 reasons Family Historians Catch the Bug results were:

School Assignment - 21%
Death of a family member - 20%
Gave or rec'd a family gift
(software, heritage scrapbook,
compiled family history, etc.) - 15%
Other - 11%

Family stories - 8%
Desire to share heritage with
children - 7%
Homeland or cemetery visits - 5%
Adoptees/orphans seeking answers -
4%
DAR membership/scholarships - 4%.

The study also found that if a "person has a strong sense of place, of rootedness, that they are more likely to have a stronger interest in genealogy.

--extracted from <u>Ozark Happenings</u> Newsletter. Vol. 21. No. 3. Jul/Aug/Sep 2004. p.46.



SCHOOL DAYS!

Thelma Strong copied all of these records located in the County Court Clerk's room in the Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. Court House.

DISTRICT: #22. FRIENDSHIP Sept. 3, 1917 - June 21, 1918 TEACHER: Effie Moore

Grade	Name	Age
1	Dorthy Goldsberry	6
2	Leland Gundy Louise Morgasn Faye Rorabough	6 8 6
3	Burley Gorman Paul Gundy Lera Krewson Leonard Ridge Paul Schenk	12 8 6 7 8
4	Okla Lancaster	8
5	Vallie Burrus Lloyd Crawford Anna Mae Gundy Gerald Gundy Lelin Hays Dola Ray Hazel Ridge Lloyd Riney Paul Rorabough	10 9 8 11 11 9 11
7	Charley Dawson Archie Goldsberry Muriel Gundy	13 13 13

7	Pearl Gundy Alva Morgan Delbert Riney	13 13 14
0	Esther Schenk Willie Robinson	12 16
8	WILLIE KODINSON	70

* * *

DISTRICT: #23. ROBINSON Sept. 3, 1917 - Jan. 18, 1918 TEACHER: Helen McClain

Age

6

5

7

Name

Alva Elschlager Victor Foster

Helen Moffett Chalmer Muir

Hadley Muir

Cleoma North

Grade

		_
	Iva Elschlager	8 10
	Stanley Fogle Basil Muir	10
	Harold North	8
-	narotu Norch	Ū
	Daisy Bechtel	7
	Olin Elschlager	10
	Vallie Foster	9 10
	Marjorie Lyons Hubert Moffett	10
	Lucille Moffett	9
	Hobart Muir	10
	Shannon Muir	12
5	Barl Elschlager	12
	Dale Lyons	11
	Gladys Lyons	14
	Robert Lyons	13
7	Lee Bechtel	16
	Wilbert Bechtel	18
	Elmer Elschlager	17
	Roy Elschlager	14
	Ray Foster	12
	Sylvia Muir	14
	* * *	
	DISTRICT: #24. HALL	
Se	pt. 3, 1917 - Apr. 20, 191	B
	TEACHER: Boulah Grinstead	
Grade	Name	Age
#	-	_
1	Paul Legrande	6
	Leland McRoberts	7
	Elmer Pindell	7
	Claud Shelly	6

DISTRICT: #24. HALL (Continued) DISTRICT: #27. PRAIRIE VIEW Sept. 10, 1917 - Jan. 14, 1918 Florence Becraft TEACHER: W.C. Krewson Floyd Mann 7 Name Grade Age 4 Vernon Alexander 11 Keith Elschlager Minnie Arnold 8 Virgil Martin 10 Leland Boone 7 Charley Pindell 9 George Crutcher Leo Pindell Lavaun Forrester 6 12 Mary Kincheloe Anna Long Mary Richard 12 Leland Shanks 8 5 6 Verel Luke 5 6 Paul Alexander Lyman Muir 12 Mosco Crawford Leo Spencer 12 Loyd McRoberts 12 Mary Dalton 7 Maude Baker 14 Leland Huggans 8 Hazel Martin Leo Moore 8 14 14 Violet Martin Claude McRoberts Warren Arnold 9 15 Ethel McRoberts 13 Ben Baker 12 9 Pearl Baker Verle Baker 9 Archie Crawford DISTRICT: #25. COX Raymond Gower 12 Sept. 3, 1917 - Jan. 18, 1918 Donald Kincheloe 9 Wanda Luke 8 TEACHER: Dona A. Hope Bernard Muir 9 Grade John Ridge 8 Name Age # Wayne Howard 11 6 5 Inez Arnold David Baker Hazel Mathes 12 6 Jeanette Mathes 6 Charley Crutcher 11 Letha Crutcher Bessie Mullins 9 6 Clarence Dalton 13 1-2 7 George Cathel Clyde Dalton 10 Chester Mullins 12 10 Imogene Lancaster Lewis Mullins 11 Venda Moore 0 Jewell Smith 10 3 Maud Barker Lelia Smith 9 12 June Bechtel Victor Smith 8 12 Barl Crawford 7 Letha Howard 12 Gladys Arnold Paul Laws 9 Anna Baker 14 Lester Mathes 10 Andrew Baker 16 Adrain Crutcher 15 5 Alta Barker 10 Hollis Foster 15 Helen Crawford 12 Louise Huggans 11 Alva Lancaster 14 ? Florence Howard Hattie Luke 17 14 Velma Moore 11 7 Estelene Cook 13 Tousy Moore 15 Glen Howard

, .

103

Ross Moore

Leslie Smith

18

14

14

14

16

Fred Mathes

Marvin Mathes

* * *

Ruby Mullins

Se	DISTRICT: #29. HAZEL DE		5 John Walker	10
	TEACHER: E. Louise Hammo		7 Lloyd Garrett Velma Summers	16 1 3
Grade #	Name	Age	* * *	
1	Georganna Kirkpatrick	6		
-	Allece McKinley	6	DISTRICT: #32. PLUM COI Sept. 17, 1917 - June 28	
2	Etsel Morrison	8	TEACHER: Beulah Wes	
	Victor Remley	9		
	Anna Mae Smith	7	Grade Name #	Age
3	Harley Crook	?	1 Olin Adams	6
	Verna Hotchkiss	?	Effie Arnold	6
		-	Della Baker	÷
4	Beatrice Morrison	?	Clare Brookhart	8
-	Esther Smith	?	Virgil Curry	?
	21122	•	Hazel Forquer	7
5	Bert Derry	10	Avanel Fulk	4
•	Bryan Hotchkiss	10	Wilbur Fulk	6
	Helen Kirkpatrick	9	Otho Peters	5
	Paul Kirkpatrick	11	Rollo Peters	6
	Paul Kiikpattick	-1 -1	1 Paul Sulton	7
7	William Talaman	10	I FAUL SUILON	,
,	William Johnson	12	2 Flossie Powers	8
	Opal Miller	12	2 Flossie Powers	0
	Byron Morrison	12	2 Maria Bara blanch	
	Charles Morrison	15	3 May Brookhart	11
	Gladys Morrison	14	Freda Drummond	10
	Ira Onken	11	Margaret Finch	8
	Edna Smith	14	Walter Harness	10
			Clay Russel	9
?	Joseph Hotchkiss	13	Ruth Watkins	8
	Lillian Hotchkiss	15		
	Una Hotchkiss	12	5 Clark Curry	9
			Ruby Drummond	12
	* * *		Lester Finch	13
			Mabel Watkins	11
	DISTRICT: #30. CONYER			
g	ept. 4, 1917 - Mar. 16,		7 Olive Curry	11
	TEACHER: Eunice Bour	n.	Martin Drummond	15
			Imogene Forquer	12
Grade	Name	Age	Gladys Watkins	17
#				
1	Burl Abernathy	б	* * *	
	Cecil Abernathy	5		
	Okemah Abernathy	8		
	Edith Baird	7	What lies behind us and who	
	Thomas Dawson	6	before us are tiny matters	
	Anna Mae Dehart	6	to what lies within us. Ra. Emerson.	lph Waldo
3	George Baird	10		
	Sylvia Baird	9	* * *	
	Verlee Dehart	8		
	·	_	SCRAPBOOK OBITUARII	ES
4	Mary Baird	11		
_	Connie Cone	9	Book #2, C-D	
	Burley Summers	ģ	_	
		-		
5	Marie Baker	13	7	
_	Hughie Hayes	13	Scrapbooks of obituari	
	Johnie Mallett	10	compiled by Eva Mallet	t in
		~~		

1986 and continued by D.J.
Tague. The Scotland County
Memorial Library passed these
books on to us since they were
short on space.

There are a few memorial notices and family reunions but most are full obituaries taken from newspapers. Basically these newspapers are:

Memphis Democrat
Kirksville Daily Express
Quincy Herald-Whig

We will make a copy of any article or obituary requested and mail it to you for \$1.00 each, plus \$.50 for postage and handling. A self-addressed envelope would be nice but not required. That just minamizes misspelling on our part.

The starred (*) articles are only notices.

*CALDWELL,

Cassius 4

*CALVERT,

Sam 9

*CAMP,

Adelee

*CAMPBELL,

Robert S. (Dr.) 28

*CANADY,

Albert 37

*CARLIN,

Walter C. 13

*CARLSON,

Beulah 21

*CARNES,

Raymond 20

Sandra 20

*CARPENTER,

L. Pearl 23

*CARROLL,

Floyd 34

*CARSON,

Sylvester 33

*CARTER,

Merlin M. 33

Milbern W. 7

*CASON.

Oriana 57

*CHRISTMAN,

Troy M. 6

*CLAIRY,

Bessie 74

*CLARK,

Allen 46

Robert B. 93

Violet 68

*CLARKSON,

Janetta 87

*CLAY,

Doris 31

*CLAYTON,

George D. 92

*CLOW,

Carrol J. 82

*COLLINS,

Douglas L. 109

*CONN,

Anderson B. 90

Clara 84

*CONSTABLE,

Iola M. 112

*COOK,

Glenn D. 86

Virgil 117

Wanda L. 113

*COVERT,

Bessie 81

*COWAN,

Larry 90

*COWDEN,

Dorothy 129

*COX,

Dave 137

Ronald 139

*CRAIG,

Lillian R. 128

*CRAMME,

Belva J. 109

*CRANE,

Rosemary V. 162

*CRANK,

Ruth M. 179

Lois J. 166	*CRAVEN,	*DOWELL,
Charles H. 189 Richard T. 129 *CRIDER, Warren H. 195 *CROOKS, Bernice 178 *CRONILE, William R. 137 *CUNNINGHAM, Guy 188 *CURFMAN, Frederick N. 198 *CURTIS, Lulu M. 199 *DAVIDSON, Clarence 223 *DAVIS, Gladys 237 J.R. 220 *DAVOLT, Paul A. 215 *DELINE, Dorothy 255 *DELINE, Corothy 255 *DIALL, Robert E. 280 *DISERON, Walter 250 *DOBEY, Beulah L. 220 *DOBSON, Linda K. 301 *DODDS, Jason F. 331 *DOELLMAN, Margaret 279 *POOLEY, POOLEY, Charlence 294 *DOUSE, *DOTY, Charlence 241 *DOTY, Charlence 258 *DOOLEY, Bedia 241 *DOTY, Charlence 269 *DOSES, *DOLEY, CADIBLE *DOROTSON, CADWALLER, CADWALLER, CADWALLER, Mary Lou 2 CADWELL, Lindell L. 4 Nadine 5 (unreadable) *CADY, CADY, CADY, CADWALLER, Mary Lou 2 *CADWELL, Lindell L. 4 Nadine 5 (unreadable) *CADY, John D. 59 Randy D. 6 *CAGLE, Maxine M. 1 *CAHALL, Lorene B. 8 *CAHILL, Lorene B. 8 *CAHILL, Alma Jean 7 *CAIN, Marion J. 11 Mildred H. 9 *Melda B. 12 *Richard B. 10 *Ruby Lucille 10 *CALAWAY, Margaret C. 5 *CALDWELL, Bentley G. 9 Daisy M. 8 *Muriel 18 *Paul 13 *W. Leo 15 *Zora Mildred 18 *CALFEE, James 'Hub' 16 Martha E. 4 *DOTY, Charlene 294 *DOUSE, *POUSE, *POUSE, *Richard J. 17	Lois J. 166	Charles 282
**CRIDER, Warren H. 195 **CROOKS, Bernice 178 **CROXVILLE, William R. 137 **CUNNINGHAM, Guy 188 **CURFMAN, Frederick N. 198 **CURTIS, Lulu M. 199 **DANTELL, Cyril 229 **DAVISON, Clarence 223 **DAVIS, Gladys 237 J.R. 220 **DAVIS, Dorothy 255 **DEILINE, Dorothy 255 **DEILINE, Robert E. 280 **DIAL, Robert E. 280 **DIAL, Robert E. 280 **DIAL, Robert E. 280 **DIAL, Robert E. 280 **DODBEY, Beulah L. 220 **DOBESON, Linda K. 301 **DODBESON, Linda K. 301 **DODBESON, Jason F. 331 **DOELLMAN, Margaret 279 **DOOLEY, Donald E. 280 **DOOLEY, CALPEE, Paul 13 **DOOLEY, CALPEE, CALPEE, Paul 1. 17	*CRENSHAW,	*DUFF,
*CRIDER, Warren H. 195 *CROOKS, Bernice 178 *CROXVILLE, William R. 137 *CUNINGRAM, Guy 188 *CURFMAN, Frederick N. 198 *CURTIS, Lulu M. 199 *DANNELL, Cyril 229 *DAVIDSON, Clarence 223 *DAVIDSON, Clarence 223 *DAVIDSON, Clarence 223 *DAVIDSON, Clarence 23 *DAVIDSON, Clarence 243 *DOUNT, Paul A. 215 *DELINE, Dorothy 255 *DENTZMAN, Agnes 265 *DIAL, Robert E. 280 *DIAL, Robert E. 280 *DISERON, Walter 250 *DOBSON, Linda K. 301 *DODSON, Jason F. 331 *DOELLMAN, Margaret 279 *DOOLEY, Donald E. 280 Leo 241 *DOTSON, Edna 241 *DOTY, Edna 241 *DOTY, CALFE, Rolere J. 294 *DOUSE, *DOUSE, *DOUSE, *DIALI, Donald E. 280 *DOBSON, Linda K. 301 *DOELEY, Donald E. 280 *DOBSON, CALOWELL, CADWELL, CAGLE, CAHALL, Alma Jean 7 *CAIN, Agnes 265 *CALOWELL, CAHALL, CALOWELL, CALO		Willard 345
*CROOKS, Bernice 178 *CROXVILLE, William R. 137 *CUNNINGHAM, Guy 188 *CURFMAN, Frederick N. 198 *CURTIS, Lulu M. 199 *DANNELL, Cyril 229 *DAVIDSON, Clarence 223 *DAVIS, Gladys 237 JR. 220 *DAVOLT, Paul A. 215 *DELINE, Dorothy 255 *DELINE, Agnes 265 *DIAL, Robert E. 280 *DISERON, Walter 250 *DOBESON, Linda K. 301 *DODDS, Jason F. 331 *DOCLEY, Donald E. 280 Leo 241 *DOTY, Edna 241 *DOTY, Edna 241 *DOTY, Edna 241 *DOTY, Edna 241 *DOTY, CALFE, James 'Hub' 16 Martha E. 4 *CALFE, Richard J. 17		
*CROOKS, Bernice 178 *CROXVILLE, William R. 137 *CUNNINGHAM, Guy 188 *CURFMAN, Frederick N. 198 *CURTIS, Lulu M. 199 *DARNELL, Cyril 229 *DAVIDSON, Clarence 223 *DAVIS, Gladys 237 J.R. 220 *DAVOLT, Paul A. 215 *DELINE, Dorothy 255 *DELINE, Agnes 265 *DIAL, Robert E. 280 *DIAL, Robert E. 280 *DISERON, Walter 250 *DOBEY, Beulah L. 220 *DOBSON, CAIRMAN, Margaret C. 5 *DODDS, Jason F. 331 *DOCLEY, Donald E. 280 Leo 241 *DOTSON, CALFE, Mary Lou 2 CADWELL, Lindell L. 4 Nadine 5 (unreadable) CADWELL, Nadine 5 (unreadable) CADWELL, Nadine 5 (unreadable) CAGLE, Andrice C. 10 Maxine M. 1 CAHALL, Lorene B. 8 CAHILL, Lorene B. 8 CAHILL, Alma Jean 7 CAIN, Agnes 265 *DELINE, CAHILL, Alma Jean 7 CAIN, Marjon J. 11 Mildred H. 9 Nelda B. 12 Richard B. 10 Ruby Lucille 10 CALAWAY, Margaret C. 5 CALDWELL, Bentley G. 9 Paisy M. 8 Muriel 18 Paul 13 W. Leo 15 Zora Mildred 18 *DOTY, Charlene 294 *DOUSE, Richard J. 17	·	John H., Jr. 308
## CROKVILLE CADIEU William R		
*CROXVILLE, William R. 137 CUNNINGHAM, Guy 188 *CURTMAN, Frederick N. 198 *CURTIS, Lulu M. 199 *DANIBELL, Cyril 229 *DAVIDSON, Clarence 223 *DAVIS, Gladys 237 J.R. 220 *DAVIDS, Paul A. 215 *DELINE, Dorothy 255 *DIAL, Robert E. 280 *DIAL, Robert E. 280 *DOBEY, Beulah L. 220 *DOBEY, Beulah L. 220 *DOBSON, CAIDWALLER, Author Selection of the selectio		
### Clyde Carlton, Jr. 51 *CUNINGHAM, Guy 188 *CURFMAN, Frederick N. 198 *CURTS, Lulu M. 199 *DANNELL, Cyril 229 *DAVIDSON, Clarence 223 *DAVIS, Gladys 237 J.R. 220 *DAVIOUT, Paul A. 215 *DELINE, Dorothy 255 *DENTZMAN, Agnes 265 *DIAL, Robert E. 280 *DIAL, Robert E. 280 *DIAL, Beulah L. 220 *DOBEY, Beulah L. 220 *DOBSON, Linda K. 301 *DOELMAN, Margaret 279 *DOOLEY, Donald E. 280 Leo 241 *DOTY, Charlene 294 *DOUSE, *DOTY, CALIE, Dorothy CALIE, Bellah L. 220 *DOBSON, Linda K. 301 *DOELMAN, Margaret 279 *DOOLEY, Donald E. 280 Leo 241 *DOTY, Charlene 294 *DOUSE, *CALIEE, James 'Hub' 16 Martha E. 4 *CALIEE, Richard J. 17		
*CUNNINGHAM,		
Guy 188		
*CURFMAN, Frederick N. 198		
Frederick N. 198 *CURTIS, Lulu M. 199 *DARNELL, Cyril 229 *DAVIDSON, Clarence 223 *DAVIS, Gladys 237 J.R. 220 *DAVOLT, Paul A. 215 *DELINE, Dorothy 255 *DENTZMAN, Agnes 265 *DIAL, Robert E. 280 *DISERON, Walter 250 *DOBEY, Beulah L. 220 *DOBSON, Linda K. 301 *DODDS, Margaret 279 *DOOLLIMAN, CALIN, Bennard P. 9 *CALAWAY, Margaret C. 5 *CALDWELL, Bentley G. 9 Daisy M. 8 Muriel 18 *Paul 13 W. Leo 15 Zora Mildred 18 *CALEE, *DOUSE, *CALFEE, *DOUSE, *CALFEE, *DOUSE, *CALFEE, *DOUSE, *CALFEE, *CALFILL,		
*CURTIS, Lulu M. 199 *DARNELL, Lindell L. 4	·	
Lulu M. 199 *DARNELL,		
*DARNELL, Cyril 229		
Nadine 5 (unreadable)		
*DAVIDSON, Clarence 223 John D. 59 *DAVIS, Randy D. 6 Gladys 237 J.R. 220 Maxine M. 1 *DAVOLT, CAHALL, Paul A. 215 CAHILL, Dorothy 255 Alma Jean 7 *DENTZMAN, Agnes 265 *DIAL, Robert E. 280 Marion J. 11 *DISERON, Malter 250 *DOBEY, Beulah L. 220 *DOBSON, Linda K. 301 *DODDS, Jason F. 331 *DOELLMAN, Margaret C. 5 *DODDS, CALDWELL, Donald E. 280 *Marion J. 11 *DOTSON, CALE, Edna 241 *DOTSON, GALE, Edna 241 *DOTSON, CALE, Edna 241 *DOUSE, *Richard J. 17	·	
Clarence 223 *DAVIS, Gladys 237 J.R. 220 *DAVOLT, PAUL A. 215 *DELINE, Dorothy 255 *DIAL, Robert E. 280 *Bellah L. 220 *Bellah L. 220 *DOBSON, Linda K. 301 *DOBLIMAN, Margaret 279 *DOELIMAN, Margaret 279 *DOOLEY, Donald E. 280 *DOTSON, Edna 241 *DOTSON, Edna 241 *DOTSON, Edna 241 *DOUSE, Charlene 294 *CALFEE, CAGLE, Maxine M. 1 CAHALL, CAHALL, Lorene B. 8 CAHILL, Margaret P. 9 Kendrick C. 10 Marion J. 11 Marcion J. 11 Donald B. 12 CALAWAY, Bentley G. 9 Daisy M. 8 Muriel 18 *DOTSON, CALE, Edna 241 *DOTSON, CALE, Edna 241 *DOTSON, CALE, Edna 241 *DOUSE, *DOUSE, *Richard J. 17		
*DAVIS, Gladys 237 J.R. 220 *DAVOLT, Paul A. 215 *DELINE, Dorothy 255 *DENTZMAN, Agnes 265 *DIAL, Robert E. 280 *DISERON, Walter 250 *DOBSY, Beulah L. 220 *DOBSON, Linda K. 301 *DODDS, Jason F. 331 *DOELLMAN, Margaret 279 *DOOLEY, Donald E. 280 *DOTSON, CALDWELL, James 'Hub' 16 *DOTSON, CALFEE, *DOTSON, CALFEE, *DOUSE, CALFEE, *DOUSE, CALPHALA *DOTSON, CALFEE, *DOUSE, CALPHALA *CALFEE, *DOUSE, *CALPHALA *DOUSE, *CALPHALA *CALFEE, *DOUSE, *CALPHALA *CALFEE, *DOUSE, *Richard J. 17	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Gladys 237 J.R. 220 Maxine M. 1 *DAVOLT, Paul A. 215 *DELINE, Dorothy 255 *DENTZMAN, Agnes 265 *DIAL, Robert E. 280 *DOBEY, Beulah L. 220 *DOBSON, Linda K. 301 *DODDS, Jason F. 331 *DOELLMAN, Margaret 279 *DOOLEY, Donald E. 280 *DOTSON, CALDWELL, Donald E. 280 *DOTSON, CALDWELL, CALDWELL, Donald E. 280 *DOTSON, CALDWELL, C		
J.R. 220	, and the second se	-
*DAVOLT, Paul A. 215		
Paul A. 215 *DELINE,		
*DELINE, Dorothy 255 Alma Jean 7 *DENTZMAN, CAIN, Agnes 265 Bernard P. 9 *DIAL, Kendrick C. 10 Robert E. 280 Marion J. 11 *DISERON, Mildred H. 9 Walter 250 Nelda B. 12 *DOBEY, Richard B. 10 *DOBSON, CALAWAY, Linda K. 301 Margaret C. 5 *DODDS, Jason F. 331 Bentley G. 9 *DOELLMAN, Bentley G. 9 *DOLLY, Donald E. 280 Muriel 18 *DOOLEY, Paul 13 *DOTSON, CALE, James 'Hub' 16 *DOTY, Charlene 294 *DOUSE, Richard J. 17		
Dorothy 255 *DENTZMAN, Agnes 265 *DIAL, Robert E. 280 *DISERON, Walter 250 *DOBEY, Beulah L. 220 *DOBSON, Linda K. 301 *DODDS, Jason F. 331 *DOELLMAN, Margaret 279 *DOOLEY, Donald E. 280 *DOTSON, Edna 241 *DOTSON, CALFEE, *DOUSE, Charlene 294 *DOUSE, CALFEE, *DOUSE, Richard B. 10 Ruby Lucille 10 *CALAWAY, Margaret C. 5 *CALDWELL, Bentley G. 9 Muriel 18 *CALE, Leo 241 *DOTSON, CALE, Marchard J. 17		
*DENTZMAN, Agnes 265 Bernard P. 9 *DIAL, Kendrick C. 10 Robert E. 280 Marion J. 11 *DISERON, Mildred H. 9 Walter 250 Nelda B. 12 *DOBEY, Richard B. 10 Beulah L. 220 Ruby Lucille 10 *DOBSON, CALAWAY, Linda K. 301 Margaret C. 5 *DODDS, GALDWELL, Jason F. 331 Bentley G. 9 *DOELLMAN, Daisy M. 8 Margaret 279 Muriel 18 *DOOLEY, Paul 13 Donald E. 280 W. Leo 15 Leo 241 Zora Mildred 18 *DOTSON, CALE, Edna 241 James 'Hub' 16 *DOTY, Martha E. 4 CALFEE, *DOUSE, Richard J. 17		
*DIAL, Kendrick C. 10 Robert E. 280 Marion J. 11 *DISERON, Mildred H. 9 Walter 250 Nelda B. 12 *DOBEY, Richard B. 10 Beulah L. 220 Ruby Lucille 10 *DOBSON, CALAWAY, Linda K. 301 Margaret C. 5 *DODDS, CALDWELL, Jason F. 331 Bentley G. 9 *DOELLMAN, Barisy M. 8 Margaret 279 Muriel 18 *DOOLEY, Paul 13 Donald E. 280 W. Leo 15 Leo 241 Zora Mildred 18 *DOTSON, CALE, Edna 241 James 'Hub' 16 *DOTY, Martha E. 4 Charlene 294 *DOUSE, Richard J. 17		CAIN,
Robert E. 280 *DISERON, Walter 250 *DOBEY, Beulah L. 220 *DOBSON, Linda K. 301 *DODDS, Jason F. 331 *DOELLMAN, Margaret 279 *DOOLEY, Donald E. 280 Leo 241 *DOTSON, Edna 241 *DOTY, Charlene 294 *DOUSE, Marion J. 11 *Mildred H. 9 Nelda B. 12 Richard B. 10 Ruby Lucille 10 Rargaret C. 5 Margaret C. 5 *ALLE, James 'Hub' 16 Martha E. 4 CALFEE, *DOUSE, Richard J. 17		Bernard P. 9
*DISERON, Mildred H. 9 Walter 250 *DOBEY, Richard B. 10 Beulah L. 220 *DOBSON, CALAWAY, Linda K. 301 *DODDS, CALDWELL, Jason F. 331 *DOELLMAN, Bentley G. 9 *DOOLEY, Paul 13 Donald E. 280 Leo 241 *DOTSON, CALE, Edna 241 *DOTY, Charlene 294 *DOUSE, *DOUSE, Mildred H. 9 Nelda B. 12 Richard H. 9 Nelda B. 12 Richard B. 10 Ruby Lucille 10 CALAWAY, Margaret C. 5 CALDWELL, Bentley G. 9 Muriel 18 Muriel 18 *CALFEE, Richard J. 17	*DIAL,	Kendrick C. 10
Walter 250 *DOBEY, Richard B. 10 Beulah L. 220 *DOBSON, CALAWAY, Linda K. 301 *DODDS, CALDWELL, Jason F. 331 *DOELLMAN, Bentley G. 9 *DOELLMAN, Daisy M. 8 Margaret 279 *DOOLEY, Paul 13 Donald E. 280 Leo 241 *DOTSON, CALE, Edna 241 *DOTY, Martha E. 4 Charlene 294 *DOUSE, Richard J. 17		
*DOBEY, Richard B. 10 Beulah L. 220 Ruby Lucille 10 *DOBSON, CALAWAY, Linda K. 301 Margaret C. 5 *DODDS, CALDWELL, Jason F. 331 Bentley G. 9 *DOELLMAN, Daisy M. 8 Margaret 279 Muriel 18 *DOOLEY, Paul 13 Donald E. 280 W. Leo 15 Leo 241 Zora Mildred 18 *DOTSON, CALE, Edna 241 James 'Hub' 16 *DOTY, Martha E. 4 Charlene 294 CALFEE, *DOUSE, Richard J. 17		
Beulah L. 220 *DOBSON, Linda K. 301 *DODDS, Jason F. 331 *DOELLMAN, Margaret 279 *DOOLEY, Donald E. 280 Leo 241 *DOTSON, Edna 241 *DOTY, Charlene 294 *DOUSE, Ruby Lucille 10 Ruby Lucille 10 CALAWAY, Margaret C. 5 CALDWELL, Bentley G. 9 Muriel 18 Paul 13 W. Leo 15 Zora Mildred 18 CALE, Martha E. 4 CALFEE, Richard J. 17		
*DOBSON, Linda K. 301 *DODDS, Jason F. 331 *DOELLMAN, Margaret 279 *DOOLEY, Donald E. 280 *DOTSON, Edna 241 *DOTY, Charlene 294 *DOUSE, CALDWELL, Bentley G. 9 Muriel 18 *Muriel 18 *Paul 13 W. Leo 15 Zora Mildred 18 CALE, Martha E. 4 CALFEE, Richard J. 17	·	
Linda K. 301 *DODDS, Jason F. 331 *DOELLMAN, Margaret 279 *DOOLEY, Donald E. 280 Leo 241 *DOTSON, Edna 241 *DOTY, Charlene 294 *DOUSE, Margaret C. 5 CALDWELL, Bentley G. 9 Muriel 18 Muriel 18 Muriel 18 Your Muriel 18 CALE, James 'Hub' 16 Martha E. 4 CALFEE, Richard J. 17		
*DODDS, Jason F. 331 *DOELLMAN, Margaret 279 *DOOLEY, Donald E. 280 Leo 241 *DOTSON, Edna 241 *DOTY, Charlene 294 *DOUSE, CALDWELL, Bentley G. 9 Muriel 18 Muriel 18 *Muriel 18 *Vo. Leo 15 Zora Mildred 18 CALE, Martha E. 4 CALFEE, Richard J. 17		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Jason F. 331 *DOELLMAN, Daisy M. 8 Margaret 279 *DOOLEY, Paul 13 Donald E. 280 Leo 241 *DOTSON, CALE, Edna 241 *DOTY, Martha E. 4 Charlene 294 *DOUSE, Richard J. 17		
*DOELLMAN, Daisy M. 8 Margaret 279 *DOOLEY, Paul 13 Donald E. 280 Leo 241 *DOTSON, CALE, Edna 241 *DOTY, Martha E. 4 Charlene 294 *DOUSE, Richard J. 17		•
Margaret 279 *DOOLEY,	·	
*DOOLEY, Paul 13 Donald E. 280 W. Leo 15 Leo 241 Zora Mildred 18 *DOTSON, CALE, Edna 241 James 'Hub' 16 *DOTY, Martha E. 4 Charlene 294 CALFEE, *DOUSE, Richard J. 17		
Donald E. 280 Leo 241 *DOTSON, Edna 241 *DOTY, Charlene 294 *DOUSE, W. Leo 15 Zora Mildred 18 CALFE, Amartha E. 4 CALFEE, Richard J. 17		
Leo 241 *DOTSON, Edna 241 *DOTY, Charlene 294 *DOUSE, Zora Mildred 18 CALE, James 'Hub' 16 Martha E. 4 CALFEE, Richard J. 17	·	
*DOTSON, CALE, Edna 241 James 'Hub' 16 *DOTY, Martha E. 4 Charlene 294 CALFEE, *DOUSE, Richard J. 17		
Edna 241 James 'Hub' 16 *DOTY, Martha E. 4 Charlene 294 CALFEE, *DOUSE, Richard J. 17		
*DOTY, Martha E. 4 Charlene 294 CALFEE, *DOUSE, Richard J. 17		
Charlene 294 CALFEE, *DOUSE, Richard J. 17		
*DOUSE, Richard J. 17		
·		•
		•

CALIFF,	CAMPBELL,
Rex B. 18	Gladys E. 26
Virginia M. 14	Iva L. 14
CALLAHAN,	Jerome B. 1
Fred W. 18	Kenneth (Rev.)11,29
Luella 8	Lawrence L. 29
Tara LeAnne 19	Lois 8
Violet 20	Lonnie E. 13
CALLAWAY,	Lucas Dale 27
Margaret E. 15	Lucretia Helen 28
CALLENDER,	Marjorie E. 22
Florine 4	Martha A. 5
CALLIGHAN,	Martha E. 28
Helen M. 8	Pat 30
CALLSEN,	Raymond Kenneth 25
Carl V. 21	Raymond 31
CALVERT,	Richard L. 28
Ben C. 14	Robert N. 13
Chester C. 22	
Eva 'Rena' 23	Robert S. 32
CALVERT,	Robert T. 59
Irvin 2	Ronald R. or F. 15
	Thomas P. 14
Marion D. 197	Virgil H. 33
Richard 24	Ward 12
CALVEY,	Wesley 30
Donald C. 23	Willard F. 21
Sarah 14	CAMPEN,
CALVIN,	Margaret G. 44
Ida J. 5 (nearly	Mary Mae 8
unreadable)	CAMPFIELD,
CALYO,	Donald L. 21
Horace (Ret. Supreme	CANAVAN,
Judge) 7	Nina 9
CAMERER,	Ralph F. 42
John H. 18	CANE,
CAMERON,	Betty 123
Blanche M. 25	CANFIELD,
Mark 15	Ray B. 35
CAMERY,	Volney I. 26
Wanda V. 14	CANNADY,
CAMP,	Hammond 22
Mary 'Mamie' 24	CANNELL,
CAMPBELL,	E. Blanche 26
Bettye S. 3	CANNON,
Carrie 21	Guy W. 34
Charles D. 51	Jack C. 2
Chet 51	Luke L. 15
Clara C. 2	Mabel F. 26
Daphna M. 4	Roger C. 36
Edith M. 24	CANTRELL,
George K. 19	Ray D. 24

CAPP,	CARNEY,
Jack 4	Cletus C. 38
CAPPS,	Sarah Luhrs 7
Wilbur D. 19	CAROLAN,
NIIDUL D. IV	Catherine C. 30
CARBAUGH,	CAROTHERS, J
Melvina 2	uanita 0. 33
CARBONE,	CARPENTER,
'Nora" 5	Adelaide 24
CARBRIDGE,	Harriet A. 20
Donald 16	L. Pearl 21
CARDER,	Lyndell V. 41
Grace M. 7	CARPER,
James H. 35	Ethel R. 42
CARDER,	Ray Otis 35
Kenneth F. 37	CARPER,
Vernon L. 35	Ross R. 43
	CARR,
CAREY, Ben F. 26	Earnest C. 44
Glen E. 19	Giles L. 45
Michael W. (Sgt.) 12	Henrietta A. 24
CARL,	James 45
Edith M. 22	Leona F. 41
	Marjorie J. 13
Ethel May 178 Opal F. 42	CARROLL,
Peter L. 38	Daniel L. (Dr.) 12
CARLE,	Etta 49
Gladys M. 38	Lennis 3
	Lillian L. 31
Harvey E. 34 CARLSON,	Margaret H. 23
Arthild 30	Mildred 20
CARLSON,	Nora 21
Carl Victor Hilmer 40	Truman G. 39
Edith M. 29	Vernie Howard 60
Edith M. 29 Edna G. 39	CARSON,
Ethel 35	Charles E. 42
Florence C. 29	Russell 37
Jeanette 12	Sylvester 190
Margaret E. 35	CARTER,
Pete 37	Alice M. 48
	Alva 36
Ruth 44 Wilmer 28	Bill 41
	Clifford H. 41
CARLTON, DeVota L. 31	Ernest R. 47
CARLYLE,	Esta Iolene 155
Joseph H. 34	Eugene A. 50
CARMAN,	Frances E, 153
Ruth Irene 36	John 'Tom' 49
	Keanna M. 1
CARNES, Charles R. 39	Margaret Louise 51
Cora Pflum 26	Margaret bodise 51
	Marjorie E. 6
Edward M. 2	marlorie n. o

CARTER,	CASWELL,
Martha 3	Raymond 51
Milbern W. 10	CATE,
Neva 52	Florean I. 52
Nora N. 53	
Phyllis F. 48	CATES,
Ruth N. 36	Ruth M. 52
Sylvia E. 50	CATHER,
Thomas W. 41	Melba J. 197
Versailous E. 33	CATLETT,
CARTMILL,	Beatrice 52
Betty A. 43	George B. 54
CARTY,	CATTLE,
James, Jr. 37	Edith A. 61
Pauline 20	CAUGHLAN,
Pauline Boyed 54	Martha 57
CASE,	Wesley 43
Beverly D. 55	CAULKINS,
Lynette 3	Vallie M. 1
CASEY,	CAVE,
Walter R. 56	Darvin C. 1
CASHMAN,	CAVENDER,
Courtney 6	Helen 36
CASLER,	CAVINS,
Mildred 38	Nora Pearl 36
CASPER,	CAWTHON,
Nancy Lynn 11	David L. 136
Stephen 96	CAWTHON,
CASPERMEYER,	Earl C. 61
Mildred J. 58	Verna Lee 13
CASS,	CEGAS,
Catherine L. 33	Nick J. 58
CASSADY,	CERRETANI,
Robert E. 41	Wanda M. 70
CASSIDY,	CERVENAK,
Gladys S. 59	Anna 54
James T. 52	CHADWELL,
CASSINGHAM,	Clara F. 55
V.A. 40	William L. 10
CASSITY,	CHALFANT,
Richard 60	Christina H. 49
CASTEEL,	CHALMERS,
Jean T. 43	Wilma L. 81
CASTEEN,	CHAMBERLAIN,
Bernice V. 51	Aaron L. 136
CASTILLO,	A.V. 11
Violeta del 23	Christopher 56
CASTLE,	Edna 73
Frances 57	Nelle P. 55
CASTLE, Herbert L., Sr. 7 Marian 53	Russell 49
Marian 55	Virgil (Mrs.) 62

CHAMBERLIN,	CHARLTON,
Frank H. 63	James L. 32
CHAMBERS,	Jerome B., Sr. 49
Ernest W. 58	Linnie A. 68
Felix A. 64	Mildred F. 69
Kathryn A. 50	CHASE,
CHAMLEY,	Opal M. 59
Clinton Richard 40	CHATFIELD,
CHAMNESS,	Aaron B. 67
Elizabeth A. 31	CHATTEN,
CHANCELLOR,	Adelaide P. 67
Charles 65	Frank W. 70
CHANDLER,	CHEATWOOD,
Alma F. 75	Lorna 75
Edith J. 66	CHEEK,
Elizabeth K. 61	Laurence R. 45
Joan G. 63	CHENEY,
	Harold C. 71
CHANEY,	
Cecil Franklin 61	CHENEY,
Estelle G. 6	Larry R. 73
Jesse 61	CHESNUTT,
Levi W. 6	Elva R. 74
May Janie 34	CHESSER,
William F. 17	Charles W. 48
CHAPIN,	CHICK,
Leila L. 39	Charlotte 75
Lena 40	CHILDERS,
CHAPLIN,	Amy Edith 76
•	
Floyd J. 70	Carl R. 77
Irvin W. 81	Edna Mae 31
Louie 56	Marian Kasper 73
CHAPMAN,	CHILDRESS,
Dan W. 73	Austin H. 97
Dollie J. 32	CHILDRESS,
Fred E. 54	Daniel A. 17
James L. 61	Eva M. 132
Jim 50	Leona B. 63
Philomena 67	CHILLEMI,
Roxie M. 178	Elizabeth 65
	CHILLION,
Russell 44	
Velma L. 65	Michael Vern 65
Viola S. 66	CHINN,
CHAPPELL,	Cleo 44
Carl E. 63	D. Erlene 78
Nancy A. 11	Joe 54
T. Robert 'Bob' 72	Roy 75
Virginia R. 43	Virginia J. 53
CHAPPUIS,	CHIPMAN,
Camille 55	Gerald L. 49
CHARLES,	Mary Beatrice 136
·	work peactice 130
Lynn Sue 23	

CHITTICK, Helen R. 65 Kenneth A. 63 CHIUMINATTO, L.M. (Rev.) 79 CHOCKLEY, Iva J. 68 Ruth W. 50 CHOULET, Ada E. 74 CHRISSINGER, Anne E. 45 CHRIST, Hope F. 75 CHRISTEN, Donald James 78 CHRISTENSEN, Yvonne 93 CHRISTIAN, Lola C. 46 CHRISTIE, Mary E. 53 CHRISTMAN, Dorothy P. 39 Mike 48 CHRISTNER, T.C. 80 CHRISTOFFER, Quentin M. 67 CHRISTOFFERSEN, Florence 81 CHRISTY, Dale E. 50 Estella R. 82 Nellie Kathleen 116 CHRONISTER, Donald A. 78 CHURCH. Viola 74 CHURCHILL, Carole J. 78 Ethel M. 48 Jack L. 81 Ruth Omega 83 CHURCHWELL, Helen 85 Thomas E. 44 Vivian 57 CHUTE, Donald E. 79 CIBIK, Clara F. 153

CISSNA, Kenneth 97 Kody Durran 135 Louis J., Jr. 78 CLAGETT. Wilma 52 CLAGGETT, Gladys 85 Douglas L. 84 CLAIBORNE, Margaret F. 82 CLAIR, Arthur 74 Helen R. 46 Lois 57 Mary M. 97 Vera Ruth 86 CLAMPITT. Helen D. 123 CLANIN, John L. 68 CLAPP, Leona S. 87 CLAPPER, Ida 74

(To Be Continued)



ODDS & ENDS

DID YOU WONDER?

Did you ever wonder why dimes, quarters and half dollars have notches, while pennies and nickels do not?

A: The US Mint began putting notches on the edges of coins containing gold and silver to discourage holders from shaving off small quantities of the precious metals. Dimes, quarters and half dollars are notched because they used to contain silver. Pennies and nickels aren't notched because the metals they contain are not valuable enough to

shave.

Q: Why do men's clothes have buttons on the right while women's clothes have buttons on the left?

A: When buttons were invented, they were very expensive and worn primarily by the rich. Because wealthy women were dressed by maids, dressmakers put the buttons on the maid's right. Since most people are right-handed, it is easier to push buttons on the right through holes on the left. And that's where women's buttons have remained since.

Q: Why do X's at the end of a letter signify kisses?

A: In the Middle Ages, when many people were unable to read or write, documents were often signed using an X. Kissing the X represented an oath to fulfill obligations specified in the document. The X and the kiss eventually became synonymous.

Q: Why is shifting responsibility to someone else called "passing the buck?"

A: In card games, it was once customary to pass an item, called a buck, from player to player to indicate whose turn it was to deal. If a player did not wish to assume the responsibility, he would "pass the buck" to the next player.

Q: Why do people clink their glasses before drinking a toast?

A: It used to common for someone to try to kill an enemy by offering him a poisoned drink. To prove to a guest that drink was safe, it became customary for a guest to pour a small amount of his drink into the glass os the host. Both men would drink it simultaneously. When a guest trusted his host, he would then touch or clink the host's glass with his own.

Q: Why are people in the public eye

said to be "in the limelight"?

A: Invented in 1825, limelight was used in lighthouses and stage lighting by burning a cylinder of lime which produced a brilliant light. In the theater, performers on state "in the limelight" were seen by the audience to be the center of attention.

Q: Why do ships and aircraft in trouble use "mayday" as their call for help?

A: This comes from the French word m'aidez - meaning "help me" - and is pronounced "mayday".

Q: Why is someone who is feeling great "on cloud nine"?

A: Types of clouds are numbered according to the altitudes they attain, with nine being the highest cloud. If someone is said to on cloud nine, that person is floating well above worldly cares.

Q: Why are Zero scores in tennis called "love"?

A: In France, where tennis first became popular, a big, round zero on scoreboard looked like an egg and was "l'oeuf," which is French for "egg."

Q: Why are many coin banks shaped like pigs?

A: Long ago, dishes and cookware in Europe were made of a dense, orange clay called "pygg". When people saved coins in jars made of this clay, the jars became known as "pygg banks." When and English potter misunderstood the word, he made a bank that resembled a pig. And, it caught on!

When Mary, later Queen of Scots, went to France as a young girl (for education & survival), Louis, King of France, learned that she loved the Scot game "golf." So he had the first golf course outside of

Scotland built for her enjoyment. To make sure she was properly chaperoned (and guarded) while she played, Louis hired cadets from a military school to accompany her. Mary like this a lot and when she returned to Scotland (not a very good idea in the long run), she took the practice with her. In French the word "cadet" is pronounced "ca-day" and Scots changed it into "Caddie."

* * *

ARTICLES FROM THE Memphis Reville January 5, 1899

LOCAL HAPPENINGS

Services next Sunday both morning and evening at M.E. Church South, conducted by the pastor.

The banks and the post office were the only business houses in Memphis that observed the holiday Monday.

Regular meeting of Best Camp, Sons of Veterans, at Odd Fellows Hall, Friday evening, January 5. All the members are request to be present.

Elder D.W. Misener, formerly of this city., last week purchased the city grocery on the south side of the square at Centerville, Iowa and took possession of the business Jan. 1.

The Hood's Sarsaparilla Calendar for 1899 is a beautiful and artistic piece of color printing. Copies can be secured of druggists or by sending six cents to C.I. Hood & Co., Lowell, Massachusetts.

W.B. Campbell of Milton, Iowa will work Scotland County between January 1 and April for sale and replacement of nursery stock.

SPAULDING NURSERY & ORCHARD CO.

The Lewis County Telephone Co.'s line to Quincy (IL) was completed last week by the laying of a cable across the river at that place. The Canton News says that the arrangement now gives Memphis, Gorin and Arbela telephone connection with Quincy.

The grip is making the rounds of this country again. It first started in the cities of the east but the papers say it has now reached the Mississippi valley, where it is epidemic in a great many localities. We have heard of no cases in Scotland County.

Bert Ballow, of Wytheville, Virginia, arrived in this city last Friday for a visit with his father, W.T. Ballow. Bert has been working with the Chicago Portrait Co. for several years and has now been advanced to the responsible position of road manager of the concern.

Henry Hartman, employed with the Big Joe Supply company at Gladstone, spent Saturday in the city on his way to Memphis, Mo. to spend Christmas. He formerly resided in this city, his father, Samuel Hartman, having been engaged in the meat market business.-Centerville Citizen.

The new fire bell was used for the first time last Friday. An alarm was turned in and the fire company was called out, but the fire which was in Mrs. Doyle's property on the east side of the square was extinguished before they arrived. The fire started from a burning flue and did but little damage.

Mrs. C.E. Davis is making a great reduction in the price of trimmed hats. She is closing out a lot of ladies, misses and children's cloaks and jackets, corsets and notions, and in order to make room for an exclusive millinery stock, will sell them for half their cost. Here is a chance for the ladies to secure a rare bargain.

The meeting of the State Teachers Association in Jefferson City last week was one of the most successful in the history of the organization. It was a large and enthusiastic gathering of the educators of the state. Those who attended from Scotland County were Profs. A.P. Settle, J.O. Boyd and W.G. Wieland and Misses Elizabeth Ewin and Wilma Robinson.

There was not any half way business

about last week's cold wave. Between Thursday afternoon and Friday morning the temperature fell nearly sixty degrees, dropping from over fifty degrees above zero to two or three degrees below. It was a sudden change but was much more acceptable than the mud another day's warm weather would have brought.

J.W. Haley, a young Adair County school teacher, has been arrested for misusing the mails. His method was to order books from various publishing houses, having them sent to fictitious names for inspection. He would receive the books, presenting orders for delivery from the supposed parties, keep them and make no return to the publisher. - Queen City Leader.

One of the most highly enjoyable social events of the past week was a "library party" given by the Presbyterian Christian Endeavor Society at the residence of Dr. H.M. Sydenstricker last Thursday evening. There were about thirty-five members of the society and invited guests present and each one represented some well known book, the name of which the others attempted to guess.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Lute Allen, Friday, December 30, a daughter.

J.M. Doran, attorney at law, Office with Dr. Givens over Farmers Exchange Bank northeast corner sq.

There will be no ice famine in Memphis next season. All the dealers have filled their ice houses and quite a number or parties have put up a supply for their individual use, so that altogether there is probably twice as much ice put up in Memphis this year as there was lat. All of it is good clear ice nine or ten inches thick and better quality than is usually secured here.

At 2:30 o'clock, Wednesday, December 28, at the home of the bride, in Madison Township, occurred the marriage of Miss Mary Conroy to Rev. Matthew Sezsmith, Rev. W.H. Paine, of the M.P. Church, officiating, in the presence of a goodly number or relatives and friends of the contracting parties. At the

conclusion of the ceremony all sat down to an excellent dinner which had been prepared for the occasion. - Kahoka Courier.

Rev. Petty, pastor of the Luray circuit, M.P. Church, has just closed a very successful revival meeting at Mt. Moriah Church resulting in the conversion of many souls and between thirty and forty united with the M.P. Church which is a strong organization at that point and the members are among the wealthiest and most respected people of Scotland County. Rev. Petty is a young man and we are much pleased to hear of his success. - Kahoka Review.

James Houchens, of Memphis, Mo., is visiting friends and relatives in this vicinity during the holidays. While here he called and advanced his subscription to The Star. Jim manages to get over to this part of the country about Christmas time every year and we have come to look for his subscription at that time about as regular as the change of the moon. He reports the crops good in Missouri and we hear that he himself is not getting along financially bad. -Blandinsville (Ill) Star.

Mr. and Mrs. W.P. Briggs entertained a party of friends at their home in the east part of town last Thursday evening. A splendid supper was served and all who were present report a delightful evening. The following were the guests: Mr. and Mrs. W.T. Webb, Mr. and Mrs. Alva Johnson, Misses Maud Bourn, Annie Cone, Lulu Miller, Laura Mustoe and Minnie Prasse and Messrs. Dr. B.B. Mankopf, Harvey Mankopf, Chan Johnson, L.D. Johnson, Henry Meineke, Byron Bourn, Benj. Bourn, Will Mudd and Guy Mudd.

While Attending a Christmas shooting match at Hilltown, Iowa, J.S. Moore and James Shearer, two Putnam County young men, became engaged in a quarrel and Moore drew a revolver and shot Shearer through the stomach. Shearer died that evening and Moore was arrested and is now confined in the Centerville jail. The men were both considered

citizens of good repute and were related by marriage. The papers say the difficulty grew out of an old grudge and too much Christmas whiskey. Moore had his preliminary hearing last week and was bound over to await the action of the grand jury.

From the Falls City, Neb. Journal we clip the following reference to a former Scotland County boy: "Last Friday the business college closed for the holiday vacation and Prof. Barrett, as is always his custom, gave the students a little surprise party. Many good things to eat were provided and the McCoy brothers furnished music for the occasion. But the students were not to be outdone and so they presented Prof. Barrett and his estimable wife with a beautiful silver tea set. On the whole it was an enjoyable occasion and one of mutual enjoyment, and will be remembered by the students when their school days are over and by the professor, when his students are busily engaged in putting into practice the knowledge gained at the Falls City Business College.

Circuit Clerk Mety last year issued 123 marriage licenses. They were distributed through the year as follows: January, 10; February 17; March, 13; April 12; May 5; June 6; July, 5; August, 1; September, 19; October, 8; November, 13; December, 14. These figures are hardly up to the records of two or three years previous and the one license in August marks it as the dullest month in the matrimonial market in many a year. Twelve of the young men and fifteen of the young ladies to whom licenses were issued had not attained their majority and had to get the consent of their parents before the clerk would issue the licenses. In all but half, a dozen cases one of the contracting parties was a resident of Scotland County, but the record shows that out of the 123 licenses eleven of the prospective brides did not reside here and that twenty-seven young men were not residents of Scotland County came here to secure a legal permission to wed.

* * *

LOCAL HAPPENINGS January 4, 1900

Morris Riebel, of near Lawn Ridge has a spring mule for sale. Write or call on him.

Dr. Davis will be in Memphis the first Monday in each month at Memphis Hotel, until further notice.

Twenty acre farm with good improvements, one mile from Memphis, for sale. Inquire of Darius C. Flagg, Memphis.

Perley R. Brasfield, of Unionville, committed suicide Wednesday of last week by shooting himself through the brain. He left a note stating that financial troubles were the cause that led him to commit the rash act.

Isaac Tuft will have a public sale of horses, hogs, implements, etc., at his farm five miles northeast of Memphis on Thursday, January, 18.

The New Year was given a quiet welcome in Memphis. The bells did not ring and the whistles did not blow and nervous people had something to be thankful for at the very beginning of the year.

A serious cutting affray occurred at a dance at the home of Gruff Grosse, one and one-half miles southwest of Downing, the first of last week. Fred Ruth and Eb Rowe became involved in a quarrel and a fight ensued in which Ruth cut Rowe severely about the face and neck. It was feared Rowe would bleed to death, but doctors were summoned and dressed the wounds and he is now getting along very well considering the serious nature of his injuries. The difficulty grew out of an old quarrel. Ruth has been bound over to await the action of the grand jury.

Last Thursday evening Miss Amy Cowell entertained a party of friends at carroms at her home in the west part of town. Delicious refreshments were served and all present enjoyed the pleasant social occasion. Those present were Messrs. Harry Thornbury, Chas. Swift, Harry Timothy, M.G. Williams, Dr. Platter, J.A. Schenk, D.C. Leach, Dr. E.E.

Parrish, Dr. John Smoot and Jas. C. Gillespie and Misses Myrtle Guinn, Laura Brown, Grace Patterson, Susie Whaley, Josephine Barnes, Nellie Leach, Stella Mudd, Jessie Reckard and Anne Jaudon and Mrs. Frank Patterson.

ANOTHER LANDMARK GONE

The old frame building that stood at the northwest corner of the public square for lo these forty years, and which was known as the Martin Hotel, is today but a heap of charred sticks and ashes. Fire broke out in the ancient structure about 1:30 o'clock, Wednesday morning and in less than an hour the work of destruction was complete. The flames had made such headway before the fireman reached the scene that there was nothing left to do but to save what was possible of the contents and protect adjacent buildings. In addition to the hotel building a small frame on the west, occupied by Lange & Wustrow, tailors, and T.W. Fields, jeweler, was destroyed. Both firms saved their stock in trade and fixtures. The second floor in the hotel building was occupied by Ed Forbes with his billiard tables and lunch counter. Nothing was saved. The first floor was occupied by Wm. Ackland, shoe maker, and John Tauchart, cigar manufacturer. Everything on this floor was saved with the exception of some counters in a room in which traveling men were wont to display their wares. The fire is said, by persons who were early on the scene, to have originated in an unused room on the ground floor, from what cause is unknown. The loss is perhaps \$1,500 with \$500 insurance. Mr. Forbes recently placed \$225 insurance on his billiard and pool tables and lunch room fixtures, which when collected, will leave him, with but small loss.-Kahoka Courier. -- From the <u>Memphis Reveille</u>, Jan. 5, 1899.

> * * * OVER 35

People over 35 should be dead.

Here's why

According to today's regulators and bureaucrats, those of us who were kids in the 40's, 50's, 60's, or even maybe the early 70's probably shouldn't have survived.

Our baby cribs were covered with bright colored lead-based paint.

We had no childproof lids on medicine bottles, doors or cabinets, ... and when we rode our bikes, we had no helmets. (Not to mention the risks we took hitchhiking.)

As children, we would ride in cars with no seatbelts Or air bags. Riding in the back of a pickup truck on a warm day was always a special treat.

We drank water from the garden hose and not from a bottle Horrors!

We ate cupcakes, bread and butter, and drank soda pop with sugar in it, but we were never overweight because we were always outside playing.

We shared one soft drink with four friends, from one bottle, and no one actually died from this.

We would spend hours building our go-carts out of scraps and then rode down the hill, only to find out we forgot the brakes. After running into the bushes a few times, we learned to solve the problem.

We would leave home in the morning and play all day, as long as we were back when the street lights came on.

No one was able to reach us all day. NO CELL PHONES!!!!! Unthinkable!

We did not have Playstations, Nintendo 64, X-Boxes, no video games at all, no 99 channels on cable, video tape movies, surround sound, personal cell phones, personal computers, or Internet chat rooms.

We had friends! We went outside and found them.

We played dodge ball, and sometimes,

the ball would really hurt. We fell out of trees, got cut and broke bones and teeth, and there were no lawsuits from these accidents. They were accidents. No one was to blame but us. Remember accidents?

We had fights and punched each other and got black and blue and learned to get over it.

We made up games with sticks and tennis balls and ate worms, and although we were told it would happen, we did not put out very many eyes, nor did the worms live inside us forever.

We rode bikes or walked to a friend's home and knocked on the door, or rang the bell or just walked in and talked to them.

Little League had tryouts and not everyone made the team. Those who didn't had to learn to deal with disappointment.

Some students weren't as smart as others, so they failed a grade and were held back to repeat the same grade. Horrors!

Tests were not adjusted for any reason. Our actions were our own. Consequences were expected.

The idea of a parent bailing us out if we broke a law was unheard of. They actually sided with the law. Imagine that!

This generation has produced some of the best risk-takers and problem solvers and inventors, ever.

The past 50 years have been an explosion of innovation and new ideas.

We had freedom, failure, success and responsibility, and we learned how to deal with it all.

And you're one of them! Congratulations!

Please pass this on to others who have had the luck to grow up as kids, before lawyers and government regulated our lives, for our own good !!!!!

People under 30 are WIMPS !

SWALLOWED BY THE COMPUTER

* * *

The computer's swallowed Grandma, Yes honestly, its true. She pressed "control" and "enter" And disappeared from view.

It's devoured her completely --The thought just makes me squirm. Maybe she's caught a virus Or been eaten by a worm.

I've searched through the recycle bin And files of every kind; I've even used the Internet But nothing did I find.

In desperation I asked Jeeves My searches to refine. The reply from him was negative; Not a thing was found online.

So, if inside your "Inbox"
My Grandma you should see
Please "Scan", "Copy" and "Paste"
her in an e-mail back to me.

Grandpa

FOR SALE

My farm consisting of 190 acres, the greater part in good state of cultivation, forty acres fenced hog tight; good house and barn; plenty of good water. Terms \$35 per acre. Situated 7 miles northeast of Memphis and 1 mile south of Lawn Ridge. Call on or write Wm. Mallett, Lawn Ridge, Mo.

--Ad from the <u>Memohis Reveille</u>, Jan. 5, 1899.

I'm a great believer in luck, and I find the harder I work the more I have of it. Thomas Jefferson.

* * *



Baseball has witnessed some tough times recently but this picture still reminds us of the history of the game. Pictured are the 1931 Memphis cubs. Back row from left are Manager Cleve Clark, unknown, "Doc" North, "Shike" Webb, "Soapy" Courtney and John Slocumb. Front from left are, Dutch Kurtz, Hugh Stine, Nick Winters, Gerald Gascineau, and unknown.



SCOTLAND COUNTY FOOTBALL TEAM - WHAT YEAR? If anyone knows the year, please let us know.

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P. 0. BOX 232, MEMPHIS, NO. 63555-0232

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by our members. Plaase submit your list of names using this form and format.
This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals
who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who
read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed
in our quarterly as space permits.

NAME: Cindy Shawley	Spora		
STREET: 3621 SE Sal Mou	berry Rd		
CITY: Port Orchard	STATE:	WA	ZIP:98366
SURNAME (GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME
Shawley Schally Shally etc		MO KY	any & EVENT
FANTZ	Baltimore	MD/Germ	learly 1800's
BOWEN BOEN	Montgomery Powell	KY	1800's early
BOWEN, William		\ √ A .	1. ate 1700 /2.
•		Ireland	
LUNDRIGAN Thomas		Canada	1840'A- Qarly
BLAKELY, James	Mittsylvania_	VA	17005
MORTON John (mar Lucy		1	
Blakeley	<u>}</u>	<u> </u>	1
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			<u> </u>
	<u> </u>		
		<u> </u>	·
			
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
	 -		
	 	- 	
	 		
	 		-1
			
	<u> </u>		
			i



P. O. BOX 232, MEMPHIS, MO. 63555 -0232

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed in our quarterly as space permits.

	NAME: DUANE CLEMONS	5		
	STREET: P. D. BOX 199			
•	CITY: DELAND	STATE:	IL	ZIP:6/83
	·			
	SURNAME (GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME
GR, GRAND PATHER	CLEMONS, HENRY	SCOTLAND	Mo.	TO CHENT MA
	u u	CASS	IL.	BORN 18
	10 11	HANCOCK	IL	DIED 196
GRAND FATHER	CLEMBNS, JAMES HARVEY	SCHUMER	MO.	BORN 1886
Sir. Grand mother	RALPH, ALVIRA	3	MO	BORN 1862
ſ	71	SCOTLAND	MO	MAR. 1879
(SCHUKLER	M.O	DIED 1886
	RALPH, JAMES	7	DELAWARE	BORN 1835
	76 /1	SCOTLAND	MD.	MAR. 1856
	JUSTICE, NANCY JI	FORD	IZZ ·	BORN 1839
	n a a	SCOTLAND	MO	MAR, 1856
	CLEMONS. WILLIAM D.	SCHUYLER	MO	BORN 1882
	CLEMONS, CHARLES HENRY	SCHUYLER	MO	BORN 1884
	CLEMONS, UNKNOWN	SCOTLAND	MO	BORN 1885
				
-	-			·
_				<u> </u>
-				
-				
-				
				

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P. O. BOX 232, MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed in our quarterly as space permits.

NAME: Patricia A. Orton	<u> </u>		
STREET: 354 S. Market St.			
CITY: Memphis	STATE:	lissouri	zip63555 -
SURNAME (GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME
			& EVENT
Anderson. Ezekiel		New York	b. 1890's
wife of Sisson Clarissa Ezekiel Ar	derson	New Jerse	b. 1890's paced her B.1810 parents
Rucker, Charles d. 1918	Pike Co.	Illinois '	1918 his children
The age title 3 can	Brown Co.	Illinois	1910 his children
Rigg, Wilson Tucker, Coulson M. b.ca 1824	Brown Co.	Tllinois	T have 1860 census
Tucker, Lewis Llewallen	Amelia Co.	1	d.ca 1810
Orton, Thomas Perry	Lincoln Co.	1	lived there 1922
Trenhaile, William "Willie"	1		b. July 1875
The second second			
			,
			<u> </u>
	<u> </u>		
·		<u> </u>	

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P. O. BOX 232, MEMPHI5, MO. 63555-0232

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by - our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed in our quarterly as space permits.

STREET: Mr. George Land			· ·
STREET: Mr. George Lesch 11360 Timer Dr. Huntley, IL 601-12-6933	STATE:		ZIP:
SURNAME (GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME
			& EVENT
KNOTT SAMURE C.	SCOTAIN?	Mo	SER 1860 CENSU
KNOTT SAMURE C			
MATLICK JOSEPH S.	KNOX	An u	18.60 CENSUS
MATLICK JOSEPH S. ZACHARIAM ELWAN	(SAND HILL T.	WP)	
ELWAN			
√051AH			
		<u> </u>	
			<u> </u>
		<u> </u>	
	1	.}	<u> </u>
			<u> </u>

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P. O. BOX 232, MEMPHIS, MO. 63555 -0232

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format.
This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals
who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who
read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed
in our quart

NAME:	Evelyn Anderson P.O. Box 88			
STREET:	Bondville, IL 61815-00	88 		
CITY:		TATE:		ZIP:
I HAVE		have ment		
	AMILY GOING B	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME
SURNAME (1	GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	1 Sinic	
250111	·		<u> </u>	(& EVENT
BENNING	JAMES	FAYETTE	KY.	(1740-1831)
PERKINS.	LUCY	и	· ·	91748 1837
•	CHARLES	"	\ ,, \\	1750 D1794
•		BORN-IRELAND	· (–
MCGARY	_ JOHN	SCOTT	<u> </u>	1777-7820
REED	NANCY ANN		KY, AV	4. 1841 - 1914
CRAIN FOR	D. WILLIAM	BURN - SCATLAND GREENE	TN;	91750-0180
TADLOCK	TAMES	GREENE	7N	
KREW SON	COPPET	DORN - NETHERLAND)SI	B.1609-1680
TANEN SON	SERVE!		TN.	B1815 - D.1885
•	ABRAHAM	BORN - IRELAND		A.1756 - P.1834
SHAKLEE	PETER	 	N.J.	11/36 - 1037
				
	 			
	<u> </u>			
				1 .
				<u> </u>
				
<u></u>	·,			
				

P. O. BOX 232, MEMPHIS, MD. 63555 ~0232

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format.
This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals
who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who
read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed
in our quarterly as space permits.

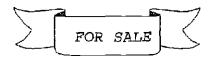
NAME: Nancy	Thompson	ク・		
STREET: 195/6		Ave		
CITY: Ames	•	STATE: _	Za	ZIP: 500/
E-mail NThom	735344 @ AUF	· com		
SURNAME (GIVE	N NAME)	COUNTY	STATE_	TIME FRAME
	<u>-</u>			& EVENT
Rohr baugh	Nathan	Randolph	Va.	Bom-1811
Rohr bough (Revalous)		Scatland	No	Died 14 April 188
	Mary (Beach)	Scotland	mo	Resided after 1874
	, (),	Shelby	Wo	Died 31 July 19/2
	Martha	Scotland	1 .00	0 11 1000
) / /4/// 100		I'moul	married 9 Sept 100
Beach	David Nathan	Appanoose scotland	Mo	Resided after 1870
<u>veaur</u>	1010 (W1/2)	Scotland	mo.	manied 29 April
Talbott	Escline (Beach)	Scotland	mo	Born 13 May 1840
7/11/2000	<u> </u>	Scotland	mo	Married 29 April 187
	Peter	Scotland	1	Moved to in 1843
7/://	ilert + Bert	Apponoose	Mu Hilltown Dean Za	Born 22 No. 187
	James E.	?	7	Merk + Bert
	(211771)			
				
				
				_ `

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P. O. BOX 232, MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by - our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed in our quarterly as space permits.

NAME: Margaret Gordon				
STREET: 6017 35 Street WE				
			mn_	ZIP: 55432
	,	•	-	
SURNAME	(GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME
	<u> </u>			& EVENT
Byrne	HarrisonH	Scotland	me	1852-1912
- J , , ,	Samuel	V.	i,	1852-1867
	Lucien	11	11	1852-1958
11		Scotland	H 3	1852 - 1970's
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Joseph S.	Koo tenai Scotland Shasta	~~ o	1
	Johnp		CA	1852-1920
	orth, Harriet	Shaster Scotland	Mo.	1 1852 1918
	s, Alex + Nancy		mo	1852.3
Wilson	Margaret	Scotland	m 6	1850
<u>Cr1+5</u>	christopher	Scotland	11.	1860-
Wilson	a, Francis Masion	Van Buren	TA.	1860 -
				<u> </u>
	•			
		_		
				
			<u> </u>	
-	<u> </u>			
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
				<u> </u>
				
	<u></u>			<u> </u>



Cassette Tapes and a few transcripts from SCGS Programs are available @ \$4.00 each plus 50¢ for postage.

TRANSCRIPTS

300 Yrs. German Immigration by: Georgia Harmeyer Biography by: Dr. Albert Richmond <u>Christmas Traditions</u> by: June Kice First Scotland Co. Bank Robbery from The Memphis Reveille <u>Jesse James</u> by: June Kice LDS Branch Libraries and Materials Available There by: Iona McDowell Memories of Memphis, Mo. by: Madeline Boucher Pansy Hill by: Jeanne Bissell Quaker History by: Kathy Burkett Scotland County Rural Schools by: Callie Smith <u>Talk about Memphis, Mo. by: George</u> Simon Vassar Hill by: Edith Daniels

TAPES

Administration of Athens Historical Site by: Roger Boyd <u>Beginning Genealogy</u> (2 tapes) by Kathy Burkett Boat People-Immigration to America by: Joe Buford Bounty Lands by: Kathy Burkett Campground Church in Scotland County by: Craig Fountain Christmas Traditions by: June Kice Colonel Augustus Kutzner by: Verlee Dauma Communities At Large by: Ellen Davison Compiling Your Book by: Stewart Purvines <u>Computers and Genealogy</u> by: Blanche Keller Dough Re Me by: Jean Purvines Gorin Train Robbery by: Joe Buford History of Rutledge School by: J.P. Childers <u> Illinois Indians</u> by: Roger Boyd <u>Irish Genealogy</u> by: JoAnn Shadrick <u>Jesse James</u> by: June Kice Library Selection by: Cherry Berges Old Schoolhouses by: June Kice

Pansy Hill by: Jeanne Bissell
People & Places in and Around
Memphis by: Madeline Boucher
Photography in Genealogy by: Bob
Hunolt
Quaker History by: Kathy Burkett
Rural Schools by: Callie Smith
Story of His & His Father's lives as
Doctors by: Dr. Frank Richmond
The Year With No Summer by: June
Kice
Vassar Hill & Pierce's Mill by:
Edith Daniels
Women, The War & The West by: Linda
Peavy & Ursula Smith

ORAL HISTORIES ON TAPE

Holland Moore
Orville & Vergil Onken
Alice McPherson
Mabel Padgett
Raymond Eller
Valla Morrison (2 tapes)
George Morrison (2 tapes)
Hugh & Julian Luck (2 tapes)
Irene Neese
Tom Horn (Nephew of "The" Tom Horn)

All back issues of our Newsletter available @\$2.50 each, plus \$.50 p/h.
NEWSLETTER INDEXES: 1987-1993. \$3.50 ea.

BOOKS AND VARIOUS RECORDS

1841-1886 Docket of Aministrations. Guardians, & Curators, Scotland Co. MO. by Verlee Dauma. 1,772 names, 17 pages. \$20. \$2.00 p/h. 1843-1867 Scotland Co., Mo. Court Record. Book A. Record of Land Sales Index. by Verlee Dauma. 1,150 names. 15 pages. \$18.00. \$2.00 p/h. 1856 Abstract of Deeds and Other Conveyances. \$10.00. \$2.00 p/h. 1858 Scotland Co. Mo. Financial Report (Sch. Twnshps) - Ending May 1858. 6p. \$ 2.00 <u> 1861-1866 Scotland County Minute</u> Books.7p. approx. 460 names. \$5.00 <u> 1863 Scotland Co. Mo. Index of</u> Abstract of Deeds. 8p. \$ 3.50 1867-1870 Scotland Co. Mo. Minute Book Index by Verlee Dauma. \$18. \$2.00 p/h. 1870 July. Index of Petition Against Railroad Bonds, 14 p. \$5.00

1894 April. Scotland Co. Poll Book-Jefferson Twp. \$4.00 1872 Nov.-1873 Dec. Scotland Co. Court Records, 20 p. \$6.00. 1874 Scotland Co. Court Records. 4 p. \$3.00 1875 Scotland Co. Court Records. 22 p. \$7.00 1889 Scotland Co. Missouri School <u>Tax Book.</u> \$20.00 1891 Scotland Co. Mo. Supplemental Land Tax Book. 175p. \$17.50 1892 Scotland Co. Delinquent Tax Book. 10p. \$5.00 1898 Scotland Co. Delinquent Tax Book. 8p. \$5.00 1911-1913 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural Schools & Index. \$20.00 1913-14 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural Schools & Index. \$15.00 A Town Called Memphis by: Eugene Dodge. @\$15.00. \$6.00 p/h. Appointment of Postmasters Record. 1832-Sept. 1971 from the National Archives Microfilm Publication. \$5.00. \$.50 p/h.
Marking Missouri History by The State Historical Society. \$17.50. \$4.50 p/h. Scotland County Missouri, Our First 150 Years by: The Scotland Co. Genea. Soc. \$50.00. \$6.00 p/h.

Scotland County Missouri 150 Years
Surnames Index. \$4.00
Joe LeFors "I Slickered Tom Horn by:
Chip Carlson \$18.95. \$2.75 p/h.
Tom Horn, Killing Men is my
Specialty by: Chip Carlson. \$18.00
each. \$2.75 p/h.

RESEARCH & MEMBERSHIP

RESEARCH

Please send a <u>S.A.S.E.</u> to: The S.C.G. Society, Inc. P.O. Box 232 Memphis, MO. 63555-0232

ATTN: Researchers. Joanne Aylward or Lee Ann Russell \$5.00 per hour of work. (\$5.00 minimum). Extra charge for xerox copies.

MEMBERSHIP

ATTN: Membership Chairman: Barbara
Howard

* * *

I/We would like to become a member(s) of the Scotland County Genealogical Society. Make checks payable to: "The Scotland Co. Genealogical Society"

NAME	
ADDRESS————————	
City/State/Zip	
() Single Membership \$9.50 () () Student Membership \$3.00 ()	Family Membership \$ 12.00 Lifetime Membership \$100.00

PLEASE LIST THE SURNAMES YOU ARE RESEARCHING

Scotland County Genealogy Society Lifetime Members

(as of August 2004)

Albert Bertram
Ronald J. Bryant
Marlene Cowell
Sandra Franklin
Darlene Johnston
Pamela Journey
Gary Kelley
Harve Mankopf
Wm. B. McLane
Frances Summers Robeson
Bruce Rodgers
Delores Ann Tippett
Louise Watkins

Deceased
Ellen Kirkpatrick Davison
Iona McDowell
Helen Sagaro

S.C.G.SOCIETY INC.



P.O. BOX 232 MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232



NON PROFIT ORG. U.S. POSTAGE PAID ARBELA, MO. PERMIT NO. 01

Change Service Requested

Family History Library 35 Northwest Temple Salt Lake City, UT 84150

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1151 In 1157 I	
NEWS NOTICE	ODDS & ENDS
FROM THE PRESIDENT	DID YOU WONDER?
OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT 9B	ARTICLES FROM THE <u>Memphis Reville</u> January 5,
HIGHLIGHTS OF JULY-AUGUST-SEPTEMBER MEETINGS 99	1899
AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS 100	LOCAL HAPPENINGS January 4, 1900 115
EDITOR 101	ANOTHER LANDMARK GONE
EXCHANGE QUARTERLIES NEWS 101	OVER 35
OUR ANCESTORS' DENTAL CARE 101	SWALLOWED BY THE COMPUTER
DID YOU KNOW	1931 SCOTLAND COUNTY BASEBALL TEAM 118
REASONS MOTIVATING PURSUIT OF GENEALOGY 101	SCOTLAND COUNTY FOOTBALL TEAM - WHAT YEAR? . 118
SCHOOL DAYS	SURVEYS
DISTRICT: #22. FRIENDSHIP 102	FDR SALE
DISTRICT: #23. ROBINSON 102	TRANSCRIPTS
DISTRICT: #25. COX 103	TAPES
DISTRICT: #27. PRAIRIE VIEW 103	ORAL HISTORIES ON TAPE
DISTRICT: #29. HAZEL DELL 104	BOOKS AND VARIOUS RECORDS
DISTRICT: #30. CONYERS 104	RESEARCH & MEMBERSHIP
DISTRICT: #32. PLUM COLLEGE 104	LIFETIME MEMBERS
SCRAPBOOK OBITUARIIES	·
Book #2. C-D	HAPPY HUNTING!